311	MLS J. HOKEE1	Cond	on:		0/4/99
1	VOL. I	Page 1	1	PROCEEDINGS	Page 4
2	PAGES 1-208		2	MR. ELBERY: Before you start, do	
4	EXHIBITS 1-10 UNITED_STATES DISTRICT COURT		3	we have to make	
5	DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS		4	MS. FAHEY: We usually put	
6	MICHAEL ELBERY, Plaintiff, vs No. 97-11743-MLW		5	stipulations on the record. And, if you're agreeable, I would like the witness to be able to	
7	DANIEL SKLUT, JAMES CARLIN, STEPHEN FAUCHER, CARLI HANSON, CHESTER JOHNSON, JAMES HURLEY, WAYNE SAMPSON, ROBERT MCGINLEY, and THE TOWN OF SHREWSBURY, Defendants.		6 7	read and sign the deposition transcript making	
8 9	CHESTER JOHNSON, JAMES HURLEY, WAYNE SAMPSON, ROBERT MCGINLEY, and THE TOWN OF SHEEGERIEV		8	whatever corrections he thinks is appropriate and	
10	Defendants.		9	doing this under the pains signing it under	
11	MICHAEL SLBERY:		10	the pains and penalties of perjury; and I'd like	
12	ROBERT SHEKETOFF & HOMAN, And SHEKETOFF & HOMAN,		11	to waive the notarization and the filing of the	
13	Defendants.		12	deposition with the court. Arc you agreeable with that?	
14	DEPOSITION of JAMES J. HURLEY, a		14	MR. ELBERY: About the	
16	DEPOSITION of JAMES J. HURLEY, a pursuant to the applicable provisions of the Federal Rules of Livil Procedure, before Marie C. Leonard, Certified Shorthand Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and a Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at the Norfolk Law Library, 57 Providence Highway, Norwood, Massachusetts, on Friday, June 4, 1999, commencing at 9:13 a.m.		15	corrections, I'm agreeable, because he has that	
17	rederal Rules of Civil Procedure, before Marie C. Leonard, Certified Shorthand Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and a Notary Public in and		16	right. The filing, I have I disagree with you	
18	for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at the Norfolk Law Library, 57 Providence Highway,		17 18	on that. Okay. I don't know what the particular	
19 20	norwood, Massachusetts, on Friday, June 4, 1999, commencing at 9:13 a.m.		19	rules are, but I don't go along with you on that. What was the other one?	
21			20	MS. FAHEY: Waiving the	
22			21	notarization. So that we have his signature, but	
23	TRENE M. ARABIAN, INC. 65 E. INDIA ROW: 20-F. BOSTON, MA 02110 (617) 36-6888		22	he doesn't have to get his signature notarized.	
24	(617) 367-8888		23	He can just sign his errata sheet under the pains	
\vdash			24	and penalties of perjury.	n ₀ ~- r
1	APPEARANCES:	Page 2	1	MR. ELBERY: Yes. Because that's	Page 5
2	Michael G. Elbery 168 Fairfield Street		2	what I always thought.	
3	Needham, Massachusetts 02492 for the plaintiff Michael Elbery, pro se		3	MS. FAHEY: Normally I can't	
5	•		4	say normally. There are often stipulations.	
6	Pierce, Davis, Fahey & Perritano, LLP (By Ellzabeth M. Fahey, Esq.) The Winthrop Square Host MacSachusetts 02110-1257		6	Like we're going to reserve objections, except as to the form of the question. We're going to	
7	Boston, Massachusetts 02110-1257 for the defendants Daniel Sklut, James Carlin, Stephen Faucher, Carl Hanson, Chester Johnson, James Hurley, Wayne Sampson, Robert McGinley, and the Town of		7	reserve motions to strike and all objections,	
8	Carl Hanson, Chester Johnson, James Hurley, Wayne Sampson,		8	except as to the form of the question, until the	
10	Diffewardi		9	time of trial.	
11	Sugarman, Rogers, Barshak & Cohen, P.C. (By Joseph J. Coppola, Esq.) 101 Merrimac Street		10	MR. ELBERY: Wait a minute. Say	
12	Boston, Massachusetts 02114~4737 for the defendants Robert		11 12	that all again. MS. FAHEY: I'd like to agree that	
13	Boston, Massachusetts 02114~4737 for the defendants Robert Sheketoff, Kimberly Homan, and Sheketoff & Homan		13	we'll reserve all objections, except as to the	
14			14	form of the question, and reserve motions to	
16	Also Present:		15	strike until the time of trial.	
17	Chester G. Johnson		16	MR. ELBERY: I don't think that's	
18			17	a good idea. I think you should have to raise	
19 20			18 19	the objection now, so I can respond and correct it.	
21			20	MS. FAHEY: Then I will.	
22			21	MR. ELBERY: Otherwise, how can I	
23			22	correct it?	
24			23 24	First thing we're going to do, one at a time here, Lieutenant Johnson. But I can't	
-			24	at a time nore, Eleatemant Johnson. Dut I can t	Doga 4
1	INDEX	Page 3	1	have you hanging at the door. I don't feel	Page 6
2	Deposition of: Page		2	comfortable with you here. Please.	
3	JAMES J. HURLEY Examination by Mr. Elbery 10		3	MS. FAHEY: Sure. There is only	
5	Distriction of the Brooky AV		4	going to be one deposition at a time. Lieutenant	
6			5	Johnson is here. He is a party. Normally the party has a right to be here and just listen, not	
7	Exhibits Page		6 7	participate in the deposition.	
8 9	No. 1 Rights Form Label 9 No. 2 Statement of Rights dated		8	MR. ELBERY: Here's the problem.	
10	8/5/94 9		9	This is sequestration. He's going to hear the	
11	No. 3 Crime Lab Report dated 8/5/94 9 No. 4 Evidence Label 9		10	questions in advance, and he's going to hear his	
12	No. 5 Incident Report No. 94010387		11	answers. I don't want that. I want him out of here.	
13	- Page 1 25		13	MS. FAHEY: Then he's	
14 15	No. 6 Master Card Detail Listing - M8603791 - Page 1 80		14	MR. ELBERY: I don't want	
16	No. 7 Property Record - Page 1 80		15	MS. FAHEY: Then he's willing to	
17	No. 8 Property Detail Listing 97		16	leave.	
18	No. 9 Booking Sheet dated 8/5/94 120 No. 10 Docket Sheet 206		17	So we'll just let you know as soon	
19			18 19	as it's your time. Will you close the door, please?	
20			20	MR. JOHNSON: Yup.	
22			21	(Chester G. Johnson not present)	
23			22	MS. FAHEY: And then, before we	
24			23	begin, you'd asked me off the record, Mike, about	
			24	what we brought to the deposition. And, in	

identification)

(Exhibit No. 4 Evidence Label

MS. FAHEY: And, just for the

I, the plaintiff can keep the original of

it 1, which was requested by Exhibit 2

marked for identification)

Q. You're an officer of the law. You're

supposed to be familiar with all the laws, aren't

you? Are you not supposed to be familiar with

Q. Somewhat? A. Yes.

all the laws?

19

20

21

JA	MES J. HUKLE I	Cona		selt	6/4/99
1		Page 13			Page 16
1	A. I do not know all the laws of the		1	that's on Route 9 in Shrewsbury.	_
2	Commonwealth, no.		2	Are you familiar with that	
3	Q. Have you been trained in relation to		3	location and that fire?	
4	Chapter 269 of the Massachusetts General Laws?		4	A. Yes, I am.	
5	A. I have received some training in that,		5	Q. Okay. Do you remember that those	
6	yes.		6	those dates in relation to that fire?	
7	Q. Are you familiar with the set of laws		7	A. I have somewhat of a recollection, yes.	
8	269, Chapter 269?		8	Q. Okay. Tell me all the activities that	
9	A. Some of it, yes.		9	you engaged in back then.	
10	Q. Are you telling me you're ignorant of the		10	A. Morning of the fire, to the best of my	
11			11	recollection	
12	MS. FAHEY: Objection. Form.		1		
	O Voy don't Imper all the Magazaharatta ann		12	Q. What morning would that be? On the 4th?	
13	Q. You don't know all the Massachusetts gun		13	On the 5th?	
14			14	A. Let me see the report. August 5, 1994.	
15	A. No. Not off the top of my head I don't.		15	Q. August 5, 1994?	
116	Q. You're not familiar with the		16	A. Yes.	
17			17	Q. Okay. Okay. Can you tune me in to the	
18	MS. FAHEY: Objection. Asked and		18	time? You said "morning." Are we talking	
19	answered.		19	11 a.m. or 1 a.m.?	
20	Q. Okay. Answer the question.		20	A. I don't recall.	
21	MS. FAHEY: You can answer.		21	Q. Okay. Give me your answer. What were	
22	A. I am familiar with Chapter 269, 10A,		22		
23	requires a mandatory one year, possession of a		23	A. I was contacted to go to the E-Z Mini	
	firearm. As to Chapter 269, Section 1, I cannot			Storage.	
24	meann. As we chapter 203, section 1, 1 calinot	n 4:	24	Storage.	n :-
1		Page 14		01 ***	Page 17
1	tell you anything about that. I am familiar with		1	Q. Okay. Who contacted you?	
2			2	A. I don't recall.	
3			3	Q. Okay. Were you on duty?	
4	Q. Okay. Do you know somebody named		4	A. Yes, I was.	
5	"Hulagu" or "Ogidi"?		5	Q. Okay. What time when did you get on	
6	MS. FAHEY: Can you spell those,		6	duty on that particular day?	
7	please, "Hulagu" or "Ogidi"?		7	A. My assigned hours would have been 7:45 to	
			8	4:15.	
8	Q. Are you familiar with those names?		1		
9	MS. FAHEY: Can you spell those,		9	Q. Okay. So you would have been contacted	
10			10	after you started, got on duty, or before that?	
11	MR. ELBERY: I can't, not right		11		
12	now, but I will.		12	Shrewsbury Police Department?	
13	A. I am not familiar with that pronunciation		13	A. I was contacted when I got to the police	
14	of any name that I can recall at this time.		14		
15	Q. Ókay. How about "Tamerlain," are you		15	Q. Okay. So it would be after 7:45 or	
	familiar with that name?		16		
17	A. That pronunciation, at this time I have		17	A. That's correct.	
	no recollection of any name, no.		18	Q. Okay. So you were told to go to the E-Z	
	Q. Okay. Let me ask you this: Did you		19		
19	testify at a grand jury against me within the		1		
			20	A. That's correct.	
21			21	Q. Okay. Was it called "The Lock Up" then	
22	A. No.		22		
23	Q. Do you know of any indictment procedures		23	A. I don't recall.	
[24	against me that are ongoing right now?		24	Q. Okay. But we know what we're talking	
		Page 15			Page 18
1	A. I am unaware of any indictment procedure			about. It's synonymous. One's the same as the	6~ 10
1 5	at this time.		2	other, right?	
1 2					
3	Q. Have you been in contact with somebody		3	A. I know The Lock Up one on Boston Turnpike	
4	named "Louis Aloise"?		4	also is E-Z Mini Storage.	
5	A. I know Louis Aloise. I have seen Louis		5	Q. Okay. Very good. Tell me what you did,	
6	Aloise at a courthouse over the period of the		6	Lieutenant Hurley, on that day.	
7	past five years. I have no direct recollection,		7	A. I arrived. I was assigned to collect	
8	nor do I recall any conversation regarding him.		8	evidence and photograph storage bins.	
9	Q. Has anybody acted as an intermediary		9	Q. You were told to photograph storage bins?	
10	between you and Louis Aloise?		10	A. That's correct.	
11	A. No.		11	Q. And how did you do that, with a camera or	
12	Q. Has there been any conversation between		12	a video camera?	
13	you and any other person regarding Louis Aloise		13	A. I believe we used both.	
14			Į.		
			14	Q. Okay. You used both. Okay. What else	
15	A. No. Not to the best of my recollection.		15		
16	Q. Okay. Okay. Now, I'm going to bring you		16	A. I photoed the bins, took the evidence	
17			17	from officers. They gave it to me.	
18			18	Q. From officers?	
19	Okay. That's August 4th of 1994 and August 5th		19	A. Officers. Any officer who was at the	
20			20	scene	
	relation to you, and I want you to tell me all		21	Q. Yes. Okay.	
	your activities that you were engaged in on those		22	A who gave me evidence. And I would tag	
22	two days relating to the fire at E-Z Mini		23	it and record it.	
23	Storage, which is also known as "The Lock Up"		1	Q. Okay. And where's all that? Where's all	
	Storage, which is also known as "The Lock Un"		24	O. Okay. And where's all that? Where's all	

			Selt JAMES J. H	
	Page 19			Page 22
1 that evidence?		1	method.	
2 A. It would be at the Shrewsbury Police		2	MS. FAHEY: You haven't given him	
3 Department.		3	a chance to answer any of these last questions	
4 Q. Okay.		4	you've asked him. Can he just answer the	
5 A. It would have been brought to the		5	question?	
6 Shrewsbury Police Department. Its whereabouts		6	MR. ELBERY: He's been flipping	
7 now, I don't know.		7	pages now for five minutes.	
8 Q. And how's that organized? Under incident		8	MS. FAHEY: He hasn't flipped a	
9 number, is it not?		9	thing.	
10 A. It's organized in 1994 it was		10	MR. ELBERY: He hasn't? I've been	
11 organized under incident numbers and evidence		11	watching him.	
12 numbers.		12	Could you, reporter, make note	
Q. Okay. So all that should be under		13	that Lieutenant Hurley is delaying, and he's been	
14 94010387, right?			flipping the same report now for five minutes?	
15 A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.		15	MS. FAHEY: Objection. That is	
16 Q. Okay. But I haven't received any of that		16	absolutely false, Mike, and I'm not going to stay	
17 evidence, have I?		17	here if you are going	
18 A. I don't understand what evidence you're		18	MR. ELBERY: We will take a watch	
19 looking for.		19	and time the guy if this keeps up.	
20 Q. That evidence.		20	MS. FAHEY: The first question,	
21 A. What evidence?		21	which is	
Q. That evidence of 94010387, which is in		22	Q. What does that incident number, that	
23 answer to my		23	Incident Report 94010	
24 A. No. I have 94010436.		24	MS. FAHEY: 387?	
	Page 20			Page 23
1 Q. That's the incident of the arrest of		1	A. 387 refers to	
2 Michael Elbery, is it not?		2	Q. What incident?	
3 A. That's correct.		3	A. E-Z Mini Storage fire. It is also	
4 Q. But that's not that's not the		4	cross-referenced to the arrest of Robert Breen	
5 that's not the that's not the E-Z Lock Up		5	and	
6 incident. Sir, I'm going to present to you a		6	Q. No, no. There's two different reports	
7 document here; and it's got on it Incident		7	there. You're going to the second report. It	
8 94010387. I want you to review it, and I want		8	has nothing to do with Breen. You're on 9401	
9 you to tell me what that incident report relating		9	you're on the next report.	
to this number pertains to.		10	MS. FAHEY: Can he just finish his	
11 MS. FAHEY: Can we have this		11	answer?	
marked as the next exhibit?		12	MR. ELBERY: That's not the	
MR. ELBERY: No. Because I'm		13	he's doing it wrong. He's tying to	
14 taking it back. That's the only one I got.		14	deliberately	
MS. FAHEY: I know. We can make a		15	A. There's a note that there were two	
16 copy of it.		16	reports given to me.	
MR. ELBERY: Oh, we can certainly		17	Q. There's another report between 387	
18 make a copy, of course.		18	it's called 94013371 and that's the one with	
19 MS. FAHEY: Just mark it as		19	Breen. Please, Lieutenant Hurley, don't go to	
20 Exhibit 5, I guess.		20	that report. Tell the court reporter you	
Q. Your answer?		21	already said that 94010387 pertains to the E-Z	
22 A. Can you repeat the question?			Mini fire; am I right?	
23 Q. The question is the question is		23	A. That's correct.	
24 may I see that list?		24	Q. Okay. Just these pages, sir, you tell me	
	Page 21	}		Page 24
To repeat, the question is: This		1	what if you want to go on and describe it, go	
2 document, which is a Shrewsbury Police Departmen	nt	2	ahead. But those pages, please, and tell the	
3 incident report, is No. 94010387. It relates to		ſ	reporter, sir, whether there's anything in those	
4 what incident? Does it not relate to the fire at		4	pages, in that report, about Robert Breen? Is	
5 E-Z Mini Storage as opposed to 94010436, which i	S	5	there anything there about Robert Breen?	
6 the arrest of Michael Elbery?		6	A. Not having read the report in its	
7 Let me point something out to you,		7	entirety, the eight pages, which I'm presented	
8 Lieutenant Hurley. Could you read that line		8	with, I do not know on cursory, but	
9 right there?		9	Q. But you didn't have any problem making a	
10 A. Am I permitted to answer the first		10	cursory review of the report and saying Breen?	
11 question?		11	MS. FAHEY: Can you please not	
MS. FAHEY: I guess so. And		12	interrupt him? Let him finish his answer.	
13 answer this last one.		13	A. Making a cursory review of the report, I	
14 THE WITNESS: Will you just note		14	do not see Mr. Breen's name appearing in	
15 that I wasn't allowed to answer the question?		15	94010387.	
16 MS. FAHEY: Yup.		16	Q. Are you done with that report?	
17 Q. You're allowed to answer the question.		17	A. I'll need to refer to it if there are any	
18 You're going to answer all the questions. You're		18	other questions about it.	
19 avoiding the answer. You're avoiding the		19	Q. You're entitled to that. You're entitled	
20 answer.		20	to that. You're entitled to that. We want to	
21 A. Can I answer the first question?		21	make it as easy as possible for you. Okay.	
		22	MS. FAHEY: I thought you were	
22 MS. FAHEY: Sure.		22	MS. PAHET. I diought you were	
		23	agreeable to having that marked?	

JAMES J. HOKLET	Condenser	0/4/3/9
1 mark it right now? Where are you going to keep 2 it? 3 MS. FAHEY: You can have it back, 4 and we can put it on the floor here or the chair 5 just so we know to make a Xerox copy of it. 6 MR. ELBERY: Oh, all right. 7 (Exhibit No. 5 Incident Report 8 No. 94010387 - Page 1 marked for 9 identification) 10 MS. FAHEY: For the record, this 11 page 1 is contained within a letter dated 12 March 6, 1998, from Brad Louison to Michael 13 Elbery enclosing the defendants' response to the 14 plaintiff's first request for the production of 15 documents. Q. Okay. Lieutenant Hurley, do you have a 17 copy of the Shrewsbury Police Department Incident 18 94010436?	Page 25 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. What the answer is: Yes. It would go 3 to a court of law even though it didn't go 4 through you? 5 A. The question was: Could it go to a court 6 of law? And the answer was: Yes. 7 Q. Okay. Let me ask you another question. 8 All evidence that is produced by the Shrewsbury 9 Police Department, is it cataloged? Is it 10 categorized and cataloged by you? 11 A. The answer would be: Any evidence which 12 I give out from the property in evidence room is 13 cataloged and categorized by myself. 14 Q. That's not what I asked you. 15 A. I can't speak I can't speak on behalf 16 of the entire agency. 17 Q. There's a criminal case against the 18 defendant. And the evidence that the Shrewsbury	Page 28
19 A. Yes, I do. 20 Q. Okay. And what does what is that 21 incident and what was the date of the incident? 22 A. The date of the incident is 8/5/94, and 23 it's the arrest of Michael G. Elbery, 24 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester, date of birth	19 Police Department has relating to that case 20 against that defendant, does it have to be 21 cataloged by you? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Does it have to be handled by you, filed 24 by you, indexed by you?	
1 2/8/52. 2 Q. Okay. So you know where I lived on this 3 date, right? You didn't have any problem with 4 that, right? 5 A. I have an address here that was for you 6 on that date. 7 Q. You wrote that report up, right? 8 A. No, not the initial. I wrote up the 9 supplemental report, which begins on page 2. 10 Q. Who wrote that? Who wrote that report? 11 MS. FAHEY: The first page? The 12 first page? 13 MR. ELBERY: No. The report. 14 Q. I mean, there's more than one page to the 15 report; is there not? 16 A. Correct, there are. 17 Q. Who wrote that? 18 A. There are 19 Q. Who wrote the report? 20 A. There are seven pages to the report. It 21 appears that, according to the narrative 22 indication on the page, Licutenant A. Wayne 23 Sampson wrote page 1 through page 2. And the 24 narrative indicates that Sergeant J. Hurley added	Page 26 1 A. No, to categorized. No, to filed. No, 2 to indexed. Not on all occasions. 3 Q. On which occasions? 4 A. I don't I don't understand the 5 question. 6 Q. You just said, "Not on all occasions." 7 I'm asking you which occasions? 8 A. Which occasions for what? 9 Q. Which occasions does it have to go 10 through you? Does the evidence have to be 11 cataloged, categorized, and indexed by you before 12 it can be presented before a court of law against 13 that criminal defendant? 14 A. When an officer brings evidence to me and 15 turns it in, I categorize it. I put it into the 16 property in evidence room. 17 Q. And when would you do that? All evidence 18 is presented against a defendant or just 19 sometimes? 20 A. The majority of cases go through me. 21 There are cases that do not go through me where 22 evidence is used in court. 23 Q. And why would that happen? Would it get 24 an E number, a property ID number?	Page 29
a supplement to this report, which goes from page 2 through page 7. Q. Getting back to the property, the evidence that you got from the various officers at E-Z Mini Storage, you collected evidence? A. Yes. Anything that was brought to me Q. Okay. A it was tagged. Q. Well, you're the property officer, the evidence officer, are you not? A. I'm the evidence officer of the police department, yes. Q. Okay. So any evidence you catalog and categorize? A. That would be given to me, yes, I would. Q. Okay. Well, what if it wasn't given to you, would it ever go to a court of law? Would evidence that an officer has that didn't go to you, would it ever could it be presented to a court of law by the Shrewsbury Police Department? MS. FAHEY: Objection. It calls for a hypothetical. Q. Oh, no. Answer the question. That's not a hypothetical at all.	Page 27 1 A. The first question, Why would this 2 happen, various circumstances dictate that. 3 Would it get an E number, the second question, if 4 the officer does not present it to me, it's not 5 entered into the property in evidence log at the 6 station. No. It would not have any number. 7 Q. So what about the chain that's required? 8 That would be lost, right? 9 A. If it is not presented to me, there would 10 be no chain of custody through the evidence 11 officer at the station. 12 Q. So what would the arresting officer do, 13 keep the evidence in his back pocket all that 14 time? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Is it put in the Shrewsbury Police 17 Department? Is it kept with the DA's office? 18 What does he do with this evidence? 19 A. Could be left at the Shrewsbury Police 20 Department. The second question, could it be 21 kept at the DA's office, yes, it could be kept at 22 that location. 23 Q. Where else? 24 A. Can't answer that.	Page 30

14

15

16

17

A. Correct.

with him?

arrested?

15

17

primarily assigned to the logging of evidence.

Elbery do that day? What did you see Michael Elbery -- done to Michael Elbery that day?

A. What did I see Michael Elbery do, for the first question, I saw Michael Elbery stand near

the fence; and I had a conversation with Michael

Q. Okay. "Taken into custody." You saw him

Elbery at the fence. And I also saw Michael Elbery taken into custody at E-Z Mini Storage

Q. All right. What did you see Michael

Q. And you don't remember what I said?

A. Yes. We had a deposition in Boston.

Q. Okay. Okay. So everything in the deposition will be recorded. Anything after the

remember any conversation after that that you had

deposition that you remember was said between you

A. To the best of my recollection.

Q. What about after that, any -- do you

JA	MIS J. HOKEE 1	Cond	ome		לילודוט
		Page 37			Page 40
1	A. Yes. When we were talking, you asked why		1	that, in fact, the firearm is operable; is that	
2	I was at the deposition. Attorney Fahey stated		2	what you're telling the court?	}
3	because I was a party. I had a right to be		3	A. If you're asking me what a "ballistic	
4	there. And you stated that I was a		4	test" is, the ballistic test is done at the lab.	
5	coconspirator.		5	I cannot answer that.	Į
6	Out in the hallway here you asked		6	Q. Did you not just tell me that they do a	
	me or Elizabeth Fahey, my attorney, if we had the		7	ballistic test on those guns?	ł
8	documentation that you requested; and you asked		8	A. I give them the guns. I go back later	
9	if it was the real documentation or the cover-up		9	and I pick up the guns.	ļ
	documentation.		10	Q. They do a ballistic test	
	Q. Okay. And is it the real documentation		11		
111				A. Take finger MS. FAHEY: Can he finish the	ĺ
	or the cover-up documentation?		12		
13	A. There was no cover-up documentation.			answer? Don't interrupt the witness.	
	There was it is only real documentation.		14	A. I don't I don't know their particular	
15	Q. That's what you said. Okay. Now, let me		15	day. They give me the guns back, and they give	
	go back to 8/4, 8/5/94. You had Michael Elbery			me certification from the ballistic unit of the	1
17	locked up in a five-by-seven jail for three days;	•	17	state police saying that these weapons that I	
18	am I correct?		18	turned in are firearms that can fire projectiles.	
19	A. I don't recall that it was three days.		19	Q. Did they do a ballistic test?	ì
20	Q. How many days?		20	A. I have no knowledge of it.	
21	A. I don't recall.		21	Q. Well, you just said two seconds ago that	
22	Q. Okay.		22	they did?	
23	A. I don't have a calendar in front of me.		23	A. You're asking me if they did a ballistic	1
24	Q. Do you recall that you had him locked up?		24	test. I am telling you that the weapons were	
-	C = 0 Jourson and Journal mili tooked up:	Daga 20	† <u>~</u> '	The same of the sa	Poge 41
1.	A Michael Elbery was arrested on 9/5/04	Page 38	١,	test fired. If that is a hallistic test, then	Page 41
	A. Michael Elbery was arrested on 8/5/94.		^	test fired. If that is a ballistic test, then	ì
2	Q. Okay. What did you hear him say during			yes.	
3	that period of time in that jail, anything?		3	Q. You said and the reporter has it	
4	A. I don't recall any conversation.		4	down. You said that they did a ballistic test.	i
5	Q. Did you talk to him?		5	Now you're changing your answer.	i
6	A. At this point, I don't have any memory of		6	A. I'm not changing my answer.	
7	that.		7	MS. FAHEY: There's no question	
8	Q. What did you do in terms of investigation		8	before you. You don't need to estimate.	
9	of those guns?		9	Q. Are you telling me they didn't do a	İ
10	A. They were tagged and put into property in		10	ballistic test or they did do a ballistic test?	
11			11	A. I'm telling you they test fired the	
	Lab in Leominster, and later brought to the State		12	weapon at the ballistic lab. That is what I	
	Police Ballistic Lab in Boston.			understand is a ballistic test.	
14	Q. Okay. Did you link those guns to any		14	Q. Are you telling me two minutes ago you	
	major crimes through the ballistic tests, to any		15	didn't say that they did a ballistic test?	
16	Brink's robberies or anything like that or any		16	A. I said two minutes ago they test fired	
117	murders? What was the result of those tests?		17	the weapons at the lab, and I consider that a	
18	A. The results of the test that I received		18	ballistic test.	1
	were that they're firearms as prescribed under		1		
			19	Q. That's not what you said. Okay. Did you take any notes on \$15. \$14/04 at E-7 relating to	
	Massachusetts Law.		20	take any notes on 8/5, 8/4/94 at E-Z relating to	
21	Q. As prescribed by there's a			my arrest and the arson?	}
	Massachusetts law that prescribes guns?		22	A. I don't recall.	1
23	A. That's my understanding of it, yes. They		23	Q. Oh, would you normally take notes?	
24	were certified as being firearms under		24	A. On most crime scenes, yes, I would. I	
-		Page 39	Į		Page 42
1	Massachusetts law.		1	would take evidence notes, which would then be	J [
2	Q. You mean they were handguns?		2	transcribed into the property in evidence record.	ì
3	MS. FAHEY: Proscribe I think		3	Q. Well, what happened to the notes?	
4	you're meaning.		4	A. They would have been transcribed in the	
5	Q. "Proscribe" means stop?		5	reports that were given to me.	
6	A. They were certified that they were		6	Q. Well, where are they now? I don't see a	
7	firearms, and I received a certificate for that.		7	transcription now.	- 1
8	Q. How enlightening, such revelations. And		8	A. I gave you a copy of the evidence report.	1
9			9		
	you did all that testing, all that energy, for		_	Q. This is just a listing of items. There's	
10	the cops to tell you that they were guns, that		10	no notes.	J
111	they were firearms? Come, come, Lieutenant		11	A. That's what I would have at the scene.	
	Hurley. What was the objective of all those		12	That's the item as it came to me. If I took	1
13	tests?		13	notes on that day, I have no memory of it at this	
14	A. The objective of the test, as required		14	time.	
	for prosecution of a court case, is we need		15	Q. Okay.	1
16			16	A. Specifically I took no notes on 8/4.	1
17	that is certification done by the state police at		17	Q. 8/4. Well, you what about 8/5, did	ļ
18	the ballistic lab.		18	you take notes on 8/5?	
19	Q. Okay. What do they do the ballistic test		19	A. I was there on 8/5. I don't recall	
20	for?		20	taking any notes at this time.	1
21	A. To receive a certificate to show that the		21	Q. Okay. What questions did you ask of	
22	firearms can operate and even, in fact, it can		22	other people that were around the scene there at	
23			23	E-Z back on August 5th of '94 or August 6th of	
24	Q. They do a ballistic test to determine		24	'94? Did you interview anybody else on those	
<u> </u>					

2 I right? ニー・・・ファミ コJid Joury: Did you question anybody A. Would disagree with the fact that it was Usines me, anybody that you didn't arrest, any controversial. There would have been conversation if somebody asked me what was going itizen? Did you question anybody, interview nybody? on or a supervisor who I brought in. Q. Okay. Because the case -- although Michael Elbery was arrested on 8/5/94, the case didn't conclude until April of '95; am I correct? A. I was not involved in the investigation. handled the property.
Q. Okay. Who were the investigating people rom that -- who investigated? A. That's sounds correct. A. The primary investigator from the police Q. So you would have had -- you were epartment would have been at that time Sergeant involved in that arrest, right? Chester Johnson, now Lieutenant Chester Johnson, A. As far as taking property A evidence, 13 nd fire officials. 14 yes. Q. Okay. Now, you're talking -- you're Q. So you would have had numerous alking about the arson, the E-Z fire? Are you conversations, am I right or wrong, because there 16 alking about the arrest of Michael Elbery or the 17 was a suppression hearing, and there was a Z fire? discovery -- criminal discovery under Mass. Law? So you would have been involved somewhat with A. I'm talking about the E-Z fire. 19 Q. Okay. What about -- what about questions that; am I right? - you were the complaining officer regarding A. Somewhat, 21 he arrest of Michael Elbery, weren't you? Q. Okay. And do you remember any of those A. Do we have that document? I thought it was Licutenant Sampson. conversations relating to this case, the arrest of Michael Elbery for guns? Page 47 Page 44 Q. 436, you got it right there, sir. It ays you're the complainant. What questions and 1 & A. To the best of my memory, the only 2 conversation I can recall was then police chief nterviews did you do pertaining to the arrest of Robert McGinley requesting me -- strike that -requesting someone to look up -- several months after your arrest, to look up and see whether Michael Elbery? MS. FAHEY: Can you ask him, there was an FID card issued by the Shrewsbury lease, one question at a time and let him nswer? Police Department. Q. How long ago -- how many months would that have been after the arrest, what date? A. I don't see anywhere on here that that ndicates that I was the complainant. I A. Several. ubmitted a supplemental report, listing my ctivities on that day, to Lieutenant A. Wayne Q. Several months. Okay. Did you see anybody else taking pictures or videos that day in and around E-Z Mini Storage or several days Sampson's report.

Q. Okay. What about the other documents, he application for arrest and the numerous following this fire on 8/4/94? proliferation of documents that result from an A. I was assisted at the scene by one errest that -- before a summons is issued or a officer. I don't recall who it was who also took 16 varrant is issued, does your name appear as pictures. Other than that, I don't have any memory of whether it made the news or whether the complainant? A. I don't recall. I was under the company videod or fire department. I have no mpression it was Lieutenant Sampson. memory of that. Q. You didn't see the fire department taking Q. You recall Lieutenant Sampson being the 21 omplainant? pictures? A. I have no memory of it. 4. The complaint is computer generated; and, 23 ing from this, where he is listed as primary Q. All right. Staying back at 8/4/94. Page 45 Page 48 rative, it's my understanding that he would 8/5/94, the E-Z Mini fire and the arrest of 2 Michael Elbery, because they're two events that e been the complainant. I have no direct are almost at the same time. Can you tell me all the conversations you had -- I guess in your case illection of seeing the complaint --What does ---- application. it would be 8/5 because you said you didn't get there until 8/5/94; is that correct? What does "complainant" mean? The individual requesting the action from MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. I did not --8 Okay. Did you investigate or question MS. FAHEY: Form. You can dy about the arrest of Michael Elbery on A. I did not arrive at the E-Z Mini Storage ot to the best of my knowledge. fire, nor was I aware it had occurred until 12 d you talk to any other officers on the 13 8/5 bury Police Department about the arrest of Q. So from --14 LElbery on 8/5/94? A. -- 94. sure there were some conversations in Q. Can you tell me all the conversations you vay, etc. I don't have any direct had from 8/5/94 onwards after -- and after that regarding the E-Z arson and the arrest of Michael ge of it. 18 Elbery for the guns --I, that sounds like a contradiction, 19 MS. FAHEY: Objection. Asked and 20 , maybe I shouldn't say knowledge. I 21 answered. MR. ELBERY: Well, I haven't memory of it. 22 finished. Let me finish. u don't remember. As a matter of , there must have been because it was Q. -- with E-Z Mini Storage or The Lock Up ge 48 IRENE M. ARABIAN, INC. - (617) 367-8888

Page 40

an important case. It was very controversial; am

JA	MES J. HORLET	Cond	CHS		0/4/79
		Page 49			Page 52
1	employees?		1	insurance company, a fire they call them "fire	_
2	A. No. I couldn't recall all of those.		2	adjustors." Do you remember anybody being at E-Z	
3	Q. Did you have any conversations with the		3	Mini Storage or The Lock Up on 8/5 that was from	
4	E-Ž Mini Storage people, Lock Up employees,		4	an insurance company or from an insurance	
5	either management or employees or the owner?		5	appraiser, those kinds of people, do you remember	
6	A. To the best of my knowledge, at this time		6	anybody?	
- 1			7	A. No.	
7	I don't recall any conversations with him.		l .		
8	Q. Okay. How about the same question but to		8	Q. Okay. Were the Benoits there? Do you	
9	E-Z Mini Storage neighbors, people that live		9	remember the Benoits?	
10	next-door, did you have any conversations with		10	A. It's my understanding that Mr. Benoit	
[11	those people?		11	that used to run or later ran Storage USA was	
12	A. No.		12	the manager at The Lock Up. I had one dealing	
13	**		13	with Mr. Benoit at Storage USA. If that is the	
14	have any conversations with people in businesses		14	same Mr. Benoit, my understanding is he's the	
	next-door?		15	manager; and he may have been present.	
				O Okay Him and his wife managed the	
16	A. Myself personally, no.		16	Q. Okay. Him and his wife managed the	
17	Q. Okay. How about with the fire chief and		17	place, and they lived in the upstairs in the	
[18	Shrewsbury Police Shrewsbury Fire Department		18	building, right, on premise?	
19	employees?		19	A. My understanding is that the manager	
20	MS. FAHEY: About the fire?		20	lived upstairs. I don't know whether they're	
21	Q. About the fire, the arrest of Michael		21	husband or wife. I understand his name was	
	Elbery, from 8/5 8/4, 8/5 on, did you have		22	Benoit.	
22					
23	any conversations with them?		23	Q. Okay. Okay. Did you talk to them? Did	
24	A. I'm sure there were conversations, yes.		24	you see them do anything? That's two questions	
		Page 50	1		Page 53
1	Q. What were they, sir?	,	1	but I know you can handle them. You've	
2	A. I don't recall specific conversations.		2	demonstrated that already.	
3	Q. Were they about the fire, were they about		3	A. Did I talk to them, I don't have any	
- 1	Michael Elbery or both?				
4	Michael Elbery, or both?			memory of any conversations with them at this	
5	A. I'm sure they were about both.		5	time. And the second question was?	
6	Q. But you don't remember the substance or		6	Q. Did you see what did you see them do?	
7	any nature of conversation other than it was		7	A. I have no memory of seeing them.	
8	about those topics?		8	Q. Okay. Do you know somebody named	
9	A. I believe we were at the scene for		9	"Attorney Robert Sheketoff"?	
	several hours, I believe. I'm sure there was		10	A. Do I know him personally, no. I've heard	
110	discussion about it. I don't recall the				
	discussion about it. I don't recall the		11	the name before.	
	substance. I have no memory of specifically what		12	Q. You've heard the name. How what does	
13	they were at this time.		13		
14	Q. Who was at the scene?		14	What do you know about that person?	
15	A. There were firefighters and police		15	A. I believe he's a codefendant in one of	
	officers at the scene.		16	the multiple civil actions which have been filed	
17	Q. What other kind of government people were		17	against me.	
18			18	Q. Okay. And back in 1994, 1995 what did	
			1	you know him as? Did you know him back then?	
19	A. I don't recall Public Works being there.		19	A I haliana to the heat of my	
20	Q. Any other people from the state or from		20	A. I believe, to the best of my	
21	the local Shrewsbury municipal government, any		21		
22	other type of employees there? I mean, the mayor		22	Q. Okay. As a defense attorney on the guns,	
	wasn't there? Weren't there people, the road		23		
	workers or something?		24	A. I don't recall which case it was.	
<u> </u>		Dage 51	Ť		Doge 54
1.	The second sur	Page 51	1 _	O Oleman Post many law and '4 areas 1	Page 54
1	A. Four questions.		1	Q. Okay. But you know it now because I just	
2	MS. FAHEY: Objection. Three or		2	told you, okay? All right?	
3	four questions.		3	A. No, I don't. I don't	
4	A. Four questions ahead, were there any		4	Q. Did you ever speak to Robert Sheketoff?	
5	state or local officials there, to the best of my		5	A. I spoke with several attorneys that	
6	knowledge, no. Was the mayor there, Town of		6	represented you at various times. I don't recall	
	Shrewsbury does not have a mayor.		7	any specific conversation with Mr. Sheketoff.	
7			1		
8	Q. Were there other municipal employees		8	Q. You spoke to several attorneys that	
9	there that you know of?		9	represented me?	
[10	A. Not to the best of my recollection, no.		10	A. I believe at one point you were	
11	Q. Okay.		11	represented by Mr. Aloise in this matter.	
12	A. I don't I don't recall who was there		12	Q. In which matter?	
13	as far as those employees that could have been		13	A. The gun matter.	
14			14	Q. You spoke to Mr. Aloise in the gun	
			1		
15	Q. What about private investigators from the		15		
16	insurance companies?		16	A. It's my understanding and my belief that	
17	A. I don't		17	at some point Mr. Aloise represented you in some	
18	MS. FAHEY: What about them?		18	case, and that Mr. Aloise contacted me. If it	
19	What's the question?		19	was the gun matter he represented you in, that	
20	Q. Were they there?		20	could be it.	
	· A. I don't recall talking to anybody who		21	Q. Okay. And what date was that, sir?	
			22	A. I don't recall what date it was.	
	identified themselves as a private investigator				
	for the company.		23	Q. And what was the essence of the	
24	Q. Do you remember anybody there from an		124	conversation?	

0/4/99	Cona	CII2	eit james j. h	
	Page 55			Page 58
1 A. I don't recall.	U	1	he was the arresting officer?	٥
2 Q. But it was after the E-Z Mini fire, huh?		2	A. That's the section that he signed under.	
3 Do you recall that at some point?			It doesn't indicate he is the arresting officer.	
Joy you recall that at some point:				
4 A. I don't recall.		4	Q. It does not indicate that he is the	
5 Q. Well, it would have to be if he was			arresting officer. So how did you come to a	
6 representing me on the on the arrest? It		6	conclusion that he was the arresting officer?	
7 would have to have been because the arrest was		7	A. Well, that indicates that Officer Coates	
8 after the fire; am I correct?		8	had you in his custody at some point and advised	
9 MS. FAHEY: Objection. He's told			you of his of your Miranda warning and your	
10 you he doesn't know on what charge Mr. Aloise			right to use the telephone; and then, as a matter	
11 represented you.		11	of practice, he signed as the arresting officer	
MR. ELBERY: It's a different			that he advised you of those rights.	
13 question, Attorney Fahey.		13	MR. ELBERY: Can I see where his	
		1		
MS. FAHEY: Please don't interrupt		14	signature is?	
15 me.		15	MS. FAHEY: I'm showing Mr. Elbery	
16 A. Could you repeat the question?		16	Exhibit 2.	
17 Q. You spoke to Attorney Aloise concerning		17	Q. Where are you talking about, Lieutenant	
			Hurley? Right here?	
this gun case where he represented me; is that				
19 correct?		19	A. Yes.	
20 A. As stated previously, I don't recall what		20	Q. Now, this this was a document that I	
case it was on. It could possibly have been the		21	could not read that I've been trying to get ahold	
22 gun case. I did speak to Attorney Aloise at some		22	of for almost a year; am I right? This is the	
point regarding the only case that he represented			document. All of a sudden I can read it, right?	
• • •				
24 you on.		24	A. That's the document that you provided to	
	Page 56			Page 5
1 Q. But you don't remember anything about the	_	1	me asking me for a copy of.	_
2 conversation or what it was about, the essence of		2	Q. Because your attorney sent me this	
3 it, the content of the the substance of the			through discovery and I couldn't read it.	
4 conversation?		4	MS. FAHEY: What you said you	
5 A. The essence, no. The content, no. The		5	couldn't read, for the record and it's on	
1 4		6	Exhibit 2. You have an arrow. And you said you	
7 Q. Okay. What did you see James Coates do		7	couldn't read this evidence label or this	. •
8 that day when I was arrested on 8/5/94? What did		8	THE WITNESS: Rights form.	
9 you see James Coates do you know a fellow		9	MS. FAHEY: rights form. So we	
named "James Coates"? And I realize it's two		10	brought you an original of this rights form,	
		1		
11 questions, but I know you can handle it.			which you can keep. But even on that copy that I	
12 MS. FAHEY: Objection.		12	gave you that's what didn't come out on the	
A. What did I see James Coates do? I		13	Xerox.	
believe he transported you to the station. Do I		14	MR. ELBERY: Okay.	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1		
15 know an individual named "James Coates"? There		15	MS. FAHEY: Everything else is	
is an Officer James Coates who is an employee of		16	fairly legible.	
17 the Shrewsbury Police Department.		17	MR. ELBERY: And this was first	
18 Q. Okay. And he was employed back in '94,		18	given to me on what date? This Exhibit 2 at	
ond hala still amplexed with them right?			this deposition this is labeled Exhibit 2, and	
and he's still employed with them, right?				
20 A. He was employed back in '94, and he is		20	this is the statement of rights. This this is	
currently employed with the department.		21	this was first given to me at what time,	
22 Q. Okay. What's his rank now?		22	discovery of this case? When did you first	
· · ·			present this to me?	
24 Q. Okay. What what's he look like, sir?		24	MS. FAHEY: I don't recall today.	
	Page 57	l		Page 6
1 A. He's probably 5 feet tall, thin build.	U ·	1	I you attached that piece of paper.	٠ - ي
		2	MR. ELBERY: This came to me	
Q. Did you say				
3 A. Dark hair.			through	
4 Q. Did you say 5 feet?		4	MS. FAHEY: That piece of paper	
5 A. Yes, an estimate.		5	that you're holding, Exhibit 2, came to you	
6 Q. Okay.		6	through discovery from or on behalf of all of	
7 A. He's one of the smaller officers in the		7	the Shrewsbury Police defendants. You may well	
8 department.		8	have gotten a copy of it from Attorney Louison.	
9 Q. Okay. All right. How old a guy is he?		9	You may well have gotten a copy of it from me.	
A. I don't know what his age is. He's older		10	The only part of Exhibit 2 which	
11 than I am.			you've ever said you couldn't read is on the	
2 Q. He's older than you. Okay. All right.		12	bottom right-hand corner. You never said you	
3 What did James Coates do that day?		13	couldn't read the signature on the bottom right	
4 A. To the best of my recollection and			corner. You said you couldn't read the stuff on	
			the bottom left.	
s memory, he transported you to the station.				
6 Q. Anything else?		16	MR. ELBERY: Okay.	
7 A. I'm aware that his signature appears on		17	Q. Okey-doke. So you never had any	
18 the rights form.			conversation with Attorney Sheketoff, did you?	
			A There was	
Q. So what would that mean?		19	A. There was	
20 A. That would have meant he would have		20	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	
signed the rights form indicating if I could		21	A an attorney, who I believe was	
see the rights form that he was the arresting			possibly Sheketoff, who represented you in one of	
22 of the rights form that he was the altesting				
23 officer.			the criminal cases that you are involved in, and	
			that contacted ma from the Destan area. I don't	
Q. Signing the rights form would mean that		24	that contacted me from the Boston area. I don't	

J 1 1	WIED J. HORDET		011		יל ודיוט
	Irrow whather his office was in Double and If	Page 61	١.	4. To the heat of managed leather and	Page 6
	know whether his office was in Boston or not. If		1		
2	that was Attorney Sheketoff, there was some		2	knowledge, had Officer Coates transport you to	
3	conversation. I do not recall what it was.		3	the station. He presented you with a search	
4	Q. What was the date?		4	warrant at the scene.	
5	A. I don't recall.		5	Q. Then he arrested me?	
6	Q. And you don't even know the case?		6	A. After the execution of the search	
7	A. I don't recall.		7	warrant.	
8	Q. But you know you talked to him, or you		8	Q. In the general general vicinity of E-Z	
9	think you talked to him?		9	Mini Storage, Lieutenant Hurley, who else did you	
10	A. I believe I talked to him. To the best		10	see around there that day? What else was going	
11	of my memory, an attorney from Boston, who may		11		
12			12	A. Outside the fence line there were people	
13	type of information from the department.		13	watching what was going on. Inside the fence, as	
14			14		
15			15	that, there were multiple people inside the	
16	Storage during that investigation? What did you		16		
17			17		
18	A. 8/4/94, I have no memory of any		18	MS. FAHEY: Excuse me. This may	
19	investigative techniques or observations at that		19	be a lawyer from I don't recognize him but	
20	point. When the fire began, I was at home. 8/5,		20	(Discussion off the record)	
21	I saw a standard arson investigation ongoing.		21	(Recess)	
			22		
22	When I arrived, 8/6, I have no memory of any type of investigation at E-7 Mini Storage. I do not			(Attorney Coppola present)	
23			23	MR. ELBERY: Ready to go?	
24	know who was present at the property on that		24	Q. Okay. Before we were interrupted, we	
		Page 62			Page 6
1	date, to the best of my memory, at			were talking about E-Z Mini Storage, the	
2	Q. Tell me again what you did on		2	vicinity. You were saying there was a lot of	
3	A to the best of my memory at this time.		3	people around. They were looking over the fence,	
4	Q. Tell me again what you did on 8/5.		4	is that correct, Lieutenant Hurley?	
5	A. 8/5, I took property in evidence from		5	A. That's correct.	
6	officers		6	Q. Okay. Because it had been in the	
7	Q. What did you see other people do?		7	newspaper earlier that day? That was a big fire,	
8	A property in evidence from officers who		8		
9	brought it to me to turn in.		9	A. I don't know whether it had been in the	
10	Q. What did you see other people doing? Did		10	11 (1 T)	
11	you see what did you see the other police		11	Q. It was a major fire. What was the amount	
12	A. What did I see other people doing? I saw		1		
			12		
13	many people doing many other functions consistent		13		
14			14		
15	Q. What about the fire department people,		15	/	
16				memory?	
17	A. They were conducting activities		17	A. No.	
18	consistent with an ongoing arson investigation		18	Q. Okay. But it did a lot of damage? About	
19	remaining at the scene of a major fire.		19	50 people got burnt out that owned that rented	
20	Q. What did you see James Coates do?		20	storage containers there; am I correct?	
21	A. I saw James Coates transport you to the		21	A. It did a lot of damage, to the first	
22	police department to the best of my memory at		22		
23	this time.		23		
24	Q. Anything else?		24	Q. Okay. And that was the biggest fire in	
		Page 63			Page
1	A. No.		1	five years in Shrewsbury, right?	
2	Q. Would this have been after I got		2		
3	arrested?		3	Q. Okay. How many people did you see, would	
14	A. Yes.		1	you guesstimate, in the time you were there, from	
5	Q. And I got arrested at E-Z Mini Storage,		5		
-	right?		6	night?	
6	A. Yes.		1	A. I don't recall if those were the hours.	
.7			7		
8	Q. Michael Elbery?		8	Q. How many hours were you there, sir? A. Several.	
_	A. Yes. O. Okay. What did you see James Samnson do		1 -		
10	Q. Okay. What did you see James Sampson do		10	Q. Okay. How many people would you	
11	that day		11	guesstimate were in the vicinity of that E-Z Mini	
12	A. Nothing.		12		
13	Q when you did first see him?		13	A. I wouldn't guesstimate. I would	
14	A. Nothing.		14	approximate or estimate that there were probably	
15	Q. You never saw him that day?		15		
16	A. No. No.		16		
17	Q. You never saw him that day?		17	3 or 4.	
1 /	A. I never saw anyone named "James Sampson."		18	Q. At any one time?	
18	- TI TTT O O T !		19	A. At any given time.	
	Q. I'm sorry. Wayne Sampson? Lieutenant		1		
18	Q. I'm sorry. Wayne Sampson? Lieutenant he was a lieutenant; now he's the chief?		20	Q. And there was a police officer they	
18 19 20	he was a lieutenant; now he's the chief?				
18 19 20 21	he was a lieutenant; now he's the chief? A. I saw him place you under arrest at the		21	had to have a police officer out front on duty to	
18 19 20	he was a lieutenant; now he's the chief?			had to have a police officer out front on duty to	

0/4	1/99	Cona	ens	Selt JAMES J. HU	JKLEI
		Page 67			Page 70
1	Q. Okay. Okay. But there were a lot of	U	1	MS. FAHEY: Can we just have it	Ü
2	people in and out, rubberneck and curiosity			marked as an exhibit? We'll go make a copy	
3	factor, that kind of thing, people looking for		3	during lunch. You'll leave here with all your	
			1		
4	their goods that had rented units in that complex		4	originals.	
1 .	at that business?		5	MR. ELBERY: Well, you got to give	
6	A. I don't I don't understand what you		6	it back to me because I'm going to be referring	
7	mean by "in and out." There were people coming		7	to it.	
8	to E-Z Mini Storage, yes.		8	MS. FAHEY: Fine.	
9	Q. Okay. All right. Over that period of		9	Q. On the document I have in front of me,	
10	time, several hours that you were there		10	Shrewsbury Police Department Master Card Detail	
11	A. Again, I don't know whether they were in		11	Listing, dated February 28, 1999, in the top	
	and out, if that's what you're saying, meaning		12		
				annears to be a moster and number. The first	
13	into the storage area and out; but there were		13	appears to be a master card number. The first	
14	people coming to E-Z Mini Storage to inquire			few letters of "master" are cut off. It says,	
15	about their property.		15	M8603791. That indicates that there is a master	
16	Q. Okay. All right. But the same people		16	card for Michael Elbery with that number.	
17	it wasn't just one group of 15 that came and		17	Okay. And this master card is	
	stayed; they would come in; they'd leave; more		18	broken down into three sections, right four	
	people would come in and leave; am I correct?		19	sections, four major information sections; is	
19			l		
20	A. I would say that's an accurate depiction.		20	that correct, sir?	
21	Q. Thank you. Thank you. Now, we're going		21	A. One, two, three, four there's at least	
	to go back to the what you do with evidence,		22	five that I can see.	
23	okay, at the Shrewsbury Police Department, since		23	Q. Okay. And what are the five?	
24	you're the property officer.		24	A. The first section indicates the name,	_
		Page 68			Page 71
١,	A. Was the property officer.	1 450 00	,	address, and physical appearance and personal	1 360 /1
1					
2	Q. You were at that time?			information of Mr. Elbery. Section 2 indicates	
3	A. Correct.		3	vehicles. Section 3, offense and activity	
4	Q. Back in '94 you were the property		4	summary. Section 4, his address history.	
5	officer, right? You were the police officer in		5	Section 5, his property summary.	
6	charge of evidence, property?		6	Q. Okay. Can I have that back, please?	
7	A. I was a supervisor overseeing the		7	The A numbers on the second the	
1			8	third section, the offense and activity summary,	
8	evidence section, yes.		ı		
9	Q. Okay. Tell me tell me the flow of		9	the A numbers represent arrest numbers?	
10	documents, sir. You've got things like the		10	A. On the same document marked	
11	master card detail listing and property records		11	February 28th, under offense and activity	
12	and evidence tags and property detail listing.		12		
13	Tell me in chronological order which documents		13		
	are filled out first.		14	Q. But the answer to my let me ask you	
15	A. In this particular incident, to the I		15	the question again. The A each arrest has a	
	shouldn't say that. My understanding of the		16	separate number that is prefaced with an A; is	
11/	software provided to me through the police		J	that correct?	
	department is the master card is generated. That		18	A. In the Shrewsbury Police Department	
	can either be through a report, past or present.		19	computer system, the A indicates an arrest	
20	I then access the property in evidence file in		20	activity.	
21	the police department computer, software system.		21	Q. Okay. So every time you arrest somebody	
22	I enter each evidence piece of		22	they get a number that begins with an A? Each	
	evidence into the property and maintenance		23	arrest has a has a new and distinct A number;	
	property and evidence maintenance section. There			is that correct?	
124	property and evidence manuscrance section. There	n -co	24	15 tildt 001100t;	D 70
1		Page 69	1	TT 1 .1	Page 72
] 1	is then generated a hard copy of that record and		1	A. Under the computer software system that	
2	property labels of that record.		2	we currently use and was used at the time of your	
3	Q. Where do the evidence tags come in?		3	arrest, it is my understanding that each arrest	
4	A. Those are the property labels.		4	is given a unique A arrest identifying number.	
5	Q. An evidence tag is a property label?		5	Q. Thank you, Lieutenant Hurley. It	
6	A. Correct. The physical evidence tag is an	i	6	probably would have been easier for you if you	
7	oak tag. A property tag is		7	just said yeah.	
′					
8	Q. And this was back in '94?		8	Okay. Sir, I'm going to direct	
9	A. And those comprise physically put on		9	your attention here to the address history of	
10	an oak tag at that time and then attach it to any		10	Michael Elbery on this master card detail	
11	items. They could be physically put on the	İ	11	listing. Can you take a peek at that for me?	
12	envelope. They could be physically put on the		12	What's that tell you? Where I	
13	item. My understanding of a property tag is the		13	lived, right?	
14	computer-generated label.		14	A. It indicates your address history.	
15	Q. I want you to take a look at this		15	Q. So you didn't have any problem with where	
	document. It's called a "Master Card Detail		16	I lived, right?	
17	Listing." And I want you to tell me about the		17	A. It indicates your address history.	
118	number. This is mine. This is the master card		18	Q. You have a whole history, am I correct,	
19	detail listing that you folks have on me. Okay.		19	sir?	
20	And there's a number M8603791.		20	A. There is an address history on the master	
21	MS. FAHEY: Can we have that one		21	card, yes.	
22	page marked?		22	Q. So you guys you guys were keeping	
1					
23	MR. ELBERY: No. Because I got to		23	track of me, weren't you?	
24	refer_to it		24	Sir, can you answer the question?	

A The answer is the computer generates an a address history from activity which is entered of you. I have no direct know deep of anybody seeping track of your whereabouts. Q This address history from is from '99 through '94, 1991 through 1994' Through 1941' Q Did you know where I lived from 1991 through 1942 according to that document, know where I lived in a cacording to that document, know where I lived in a cacording to that document, know where I lived in a cacording to that document, know where I lived in the same is provided and the carried time whether cach piece of property at the current time, whether cach piece of property the the current time, whether cach piece of property the the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, whether cach piece of property at the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in the current time, is given an individual DXX number or a united provided in th	JA.	MES J. HURLEY	Cond	CITS	501t	_
a diverse history from activity which is cutered a find the computer. As for us gays keeping track a of you, I have no direct knowledge of anybody by the computer as for use is from '91 through '94, 1991 through 1994? A That's correct. A Did you know where I lived from 1991 A Did I know? Did you know where I lived from 1991 A Did I know? O Did die Shrewshury Police Department, according to that document, know where I lived in the taperiod of time? A That special of six of the street where the residence of the through 1994 and the street of the street of the same and different to the computer indicating Mr. Elberty had a 370 Oak Street. Did the Shrewshury Police Department know? There was data put in in 1992 There was data put in in 1992 There was data put in in 1992 There was data put in in 1992 There was data put in in 1992 There was data put in in 1992 There was data put in in 1992 There was data put in in 1992 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1994 There was data put in in 1995 Shaffley the did the street was decised on 1995 The Falley Objection Asked and a survey of the decise of the			Page 73			
is into the computer. As for us guys keeping track of your whereabouts. of you, I have no direct knowledge of anybody skeeping track of your whereabouts. Through 194, 1991 through 1994 mm 91 to through 1942 mm 191 mm 191 to through 1942 mm 1942 mm 194 to the through 1942 mm 1		A. The answer is the computer generates an	-	ı		
of you, I have no direct knowledge of anybody keeping track of your witereabouts. The first him is a series of the series of th	2	address history from activity which is entered		2	an E. The year would be indicated by the first	
of you, I have no direct knowledge of anybody keeping track of your witereabouts. The first him is a series of the series of th	3	into the computer. As for us guys keeping track				
Seeping track of your whereabouts.	4	of you. I have no direct knowledge of anybody				}
5 of This address history here is from '91 5 hrough '94, 1991 through 1992' 8 A That's correct, 10 a coording to that document, know where I lived in that period of time? 11 A Did I know? 2 o, Did the Shrewsbury Police Department, 12 a coording to that document, know where I lived in that period of time? 13 a The question is: Did I know where I lived in that period of time? 14 A The street on 370 state of the computer or indicating Mr. Elberty had a 370 oka Street, 20 strewsbury address in 1992 15 There was data put in in 1992 16 Shrewsbury Address in 1991 17 There was data put in in 1992 18 Shrewsbury Police Department know where I lived in that period of time? 19 Indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worester address. 2 O, Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know where I lived in that period of time? 2 MR ELBERY: It didn't in sweet the question again. He answered a different question. If a swided the question again, the answered a different question again, the answered a different question again, the answered a different question again. He answered a different question again, the answered a different question again, the answered a different question again. He answered a different question again, the answered a different question again, the answered a different question again. He answered a different question again, the shown by Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into the computer, stemming from events which you were subbeadings here. And the first one is item annuhers, stemming from events which you were habit the property number and then type and then property number and then type and then property number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into the computer to the number. 10 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the first one is item annuhers and then property number and then type and then property number and then type and then property number and then property number and then type and then property number and then	5	keeping track of your whereabouts.		5		
7 through 1994, 1991 through 1994? 8 A That's correct. 9 Q. Did you know where I lived from 1991 9 Q. Did you know where I lived from 1991 10 A Did I know? 11 Q. Did the Strewsbury Police Department, according to that document, know where I lived in 18 that period of time? 12 A The question is: Did I know where he is view? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at one point he 18 tived? The unswer is: I knew at the point in 1992 15 midicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcaster address. 16 Q. Did the Strewsbury Police Department know where I lived in that portod of time? 17 M. B. BERRY: He clied that answer the aquestion. He avoided the question. I'm asking the question again. He answered a different upon a point he puestion again. He answered a different upon a point he puestion again. He answered a different upon a point he puestion again. He answered a different upon a point in 1994 12 D. Did the Strewsbury Police Department tecord answer. I would be the upon a point in 1994 13 D. Did the Strewsbury Police Department tecord answer. I would be the upon a point in 1994 14 D. Did the Strewsbury Police Department that a peculous and the property summary section. It's the property summary section. It's the property summary section. It's the property summary section. It's the property which of the property which of the property which of the property which of the property which of the property which of the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the property and the prop	_	O This address history here is from '91				}
8 A. Ther's correct? 9. O. Did you know where I lived from 1991 10 through 1994? 10. O. Did you know where I lived from 1991 10 c. Or or or or or or or or or or or or or or		through '94 1991 through 1994?				ì
2 Did you know where I lived from 1991 11 A Did I know? 2 Did the Shrewsbury Police Department, 3 according to that document, know where I lived in 3 according to that document, know where I lived in 3 A The question is: Did I know where be 16 lived? The answer is: I knew at one point he 17 resided on 370 Qak Street, Did the Shrewsbury 18 Police Department know? The record indicates 19 that there was data input into the computer 20 indicating be had a 370 Qak Street, document in the computer 21 indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester 22 address. 23 Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know 24 where I lived in that period of time? 25 Unideating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester 26 diddress. 26 Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know 26 Where I lived in that period of time? 27 Indicating the large of the avoided the question. I'm asking 28 the question again. He answerd a different 29 the question again. He answerd a different 30 Q. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department record 31 Indicating the large of the street of the system, which you showed me, loss— 32 Did the Shrewsbury Police Department record a system, which you showed me, loss— 33 Did the Shrewsbury Police Department record a gency. The Shrewsbury Police Department record a gency. The Shrewsbury Police Department record a gency. The Shrewsbury Police Department ad a record of addresses, which had been entered into the computer, stemming from events which you were some headings here. There is a knowled in the property winch you were some a some headings here. There is a knowled in the property winch of the computer, stemming from events which you were some headings here. The bright has been dead then type and the property winch of the computer to the property winch of the computer of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the property winch of the pro				ı		1
10 through 1994? 12 Q. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department, according to that document, know where I lived in a period of time? 13 that period of time? 14 that period of time? 15 the period of time? 16 the period of time? 17 the period of time? 18 the period of time? 18 the period of time? 19 the period of time? 19 the period of time? 19 the period of time? 19 the period of time? 19 the period of time? 19 the period of time? 19 the period of time? 20 the three was data input into the computer indicating the period of time? 21 the period of time? 22 the period of time? 23 Shrewsbury address in 1991 in 1992 24 the three was data input into the computer indicating the three was data put in in 1994 25 the period of time? 26 the period of time? 27 the period of time? 28 the period of time? 29 the three was data put in in 1994 20 the time where I lived in the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 21 the period of time? 22 the period of time? 23 the period of time? 24 the period of time? 25 the period of time? 26 the period of time? 27 the period of time? 28 the period of time? 29 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 21 the period of time? 22 the period of time? 23 the period of time? 24 the period of time? 25 the period of time? 26 the period of time? 27 the period of time? 28 the period of time? 29 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 21 the period of time? 22 the period of time? 23 the period of time? 24 the period of time? 25 the period of time? 26 the period of time? 27 the period of time? 28 the period of time? 29 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 20 the period of time? 21 the period of time? 22 the period of time? 23 the period of time? 24 the period of time? 25 the period of time? 26 the period of time? 27 the period of time? 28 the period of time? 29 the period of time? 20 the period		O Did you know where I lived from 1991		ı		
11 A. Did I know? 12 O. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department, thow where I lived in that period of time. Did I know where I lived in that period of time. Did I know where I lived in the property identifier number and the property subtract of the computer police Department know? The record indicates that there was data input into the computer indicating Mr. Elberty had a 370 Oak Street. Did the Shrewsbury 18 Police Department know? The record indicates that there was data input into the computer indicating Mr. Elberty had a 370 Oak Street. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know? 2 Shrewsbury address in 1992 2 Indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester address. 3 Q. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know where I lived in that period of time? 4 Mr. Elberty: lied didn't answer the question. I'm asking the work of the computer, system, which you showed me, hiss—agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department record system, which you showed me, hiss—agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department record is included in the computer, stemming from events wink you were in mumber and then type and the property summary. 1 I date in, last in, description and comment. The first thing I want you to do it let limb want you to do it				1.		ľ
12 Q. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department, according to that document, know where I lived in the triple of that document, know where I lived in the triple of the deciment, know where he is lived? The answer is. I knew at one point he let lived? The answer is lived? The answer is lived? The answer is lived? The answer is lived? The answer is lived? The answer is lived? The answer is lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the lived? The answer is. I knew the l				ı		i i
13 according to that document, know where I lived in that period of time? 15 A. The question is: Did I know where he lived? The answer is: I knew at one point he resided on 370 Oak Street, or a state of the Sircewsbury address in 1991. 25 Indicating Mr. Elbery had a 370 Oak Street, show a state put in in 1992. 26 Indicating Mr. Elbery had a 370 Oak Street, show address in 1992. 27 There was data put in in 1992. 28 Shrewsbury address in 1992. 29 Indicating he had a 370 Oak Street address in indicating he had a 370 Oak Street address in indicating he had a 370 Oak Street address in indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester address. 29 Q bid the Sincovsbury Police Department know where I lived in that period of time? 20 Q bid the Sincovsbury Police Department know where I lived in that period of time? 30 Q bid the Sincovsbury Police Department know where I lived in that period of time? 40 Q bid the Sincovsbury Police Department know where I lived in that period of time? 41 Q Q bid the Sincovsbury Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into the fifth section. It's the property summary section of the sitem number, and docs - showledge and then lype and some beat on the property number and then lype and some beat on the property number is in this case - they vary throughout here - would be the fifth section. It's the property number and then lype and section of the sitem number; shad correct? 4 A Dixxo - whatever the number is in this case - they vary throughout here - would be the fifth section. It's the property number and then lype and section of the sitem number; shad correct? 5 A Dixxo - whatever the number is in this case - they vary throughout here - would be the property number and then lype and seal of the current time, yes: 5 A Dixxo - whatever the number is in this case - they vary throughout here - would be the property number; is that correct? 5 A Dixxo - whatever the number is in this case - they vary throughout here - would be the property out the property out the propert				1		ſ
14 that spriod of time? 1				1		1
15				13	unique property identifier number	
16 lived? The answer is: I knew at one point he resided on 370 Oak Street. Did the Shrewsbury is Police Department know? The record indicates that there was data input into the computer 20 indicating Mr. Elbery had a 370 Oak Street, Strewsbury There was data put in in 1992 22 indicating he had a 370 Oak Street address in 25 Shrewsbury. There was data put in in 1994 22 indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester 2 address. Q. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know 4 where I lived in that period of time?	14			14]
17 Police Department know 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	15	A. The question is: Did I know where he		15	A in compliance with the NIBRS System.	ŀ
17 Police Department know 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	16	lived? The answer is: I knew at one point he		16	Q. Well, why don't we look	Į
18 Police Department know? The record indicates that there was data input into the computer was data input into the computer streaming the hard a 370 Oak Street, address in 1991. 22 Indicating which properly with a stream of the computer in the property which you showed me, has				17	A. NIBRS, N-1-B-R-S.	
19				18		}
20 indicating Mr. Elbery had a 370 Oak Street, 21 Shrewsbury address in 1992. 21 There was data put in in 1992. 22 Indicating he had a 370 Oak Street address in 23 Indicating he had a 370 Oak Street address in 24 Indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester address. 23 O. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know where lived in that period of time? 24 Indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester address. 25 O. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know where lived in that period of time? 26 Question. He avoided the question. I'm asking be question. He avoided the question I'm asking be question. He avoided the question I'm asking be question again. He answered a different of question. 26 Q. That's not the question I asked you. 27 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into the computer, stemming from events which you were in involved in. 28 O. The going to direct your attention to the computer, stemming from events which you were in involved in. 29 C. That's the property summary you got section. Okay You got them number. You got section. Okay You got them number you got a subheadings here. And the first one is item number and then property number and then type and number and gency. The man sheet to each one of a these item numbers, and does.— 20 C. So cach piece of property bas a separate 1 DXX number; is that correct? 21 A. The first thing I want you to do a six clim what "DXX" means next to each one of a three item numbers, and does.— 29 O. So cach piece of property which of six lum what "DXX" means next to each one of a three item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police Department. The first thing I want you to do a six lum what "DXX" means next to each one of a three item number, is that correct? 29 O. So cach piece of property bas a separate 1 DXX number, is that correct? 20 O. So cach piece of property bas a separate 1 DXX number, is that correct? 21 A. The arrest was you do it at the lease of the property and summ				19		
21 Shrewsbury Address in 1991. 22				ı		}
There was data put in in 1992 Indicating be had a 370 Oak Street address in 25 kno-9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293. It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293? It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293. It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 No. 9400293. It repeats on page 2. It goes on 24 to the next page. Okay. That E No. 9400293 is 25 collected for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for what arrest, for				ı		,
23 indicating be had a 370 Oak Street address in 25 Shrewsbury. There was data put in in 1994 1 indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester 2 address 3 Q. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know 4 where I lived in that period of time? 5 Ms. FAHEY: Objection. Asked and 6 answered. 7 MR. ELBERY: He didn't answer the 8 question. He avoided the question. I'm asking 9 the question again. He answered a different 10 question. 10 question. 11 A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record 12 system, which you showed me, has - 10. Q. That's not the question I asked you. 13 Q. That's not the question of the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 20 fifth section. It's the property summary 12 section. Okay. You got term number. You got 22 some - some headings here. There's six headings - subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 12 the what "DXX" means next to each one of 4 these item numbers assigned by the Shrewsbury Police Bepartment computer to the property which / of lolows. Q. So each piece of property has a separate 10 Q. What was the incident number; and the first one is item 2 A. At the current time, yes. Q. What was the incident number; and does - 1 A. DXXO3 - whatever the number is in this 6 case - they vary throughout here - would be the first the numbers, and does - 1 A. DXXO3 - whatever the number is in this 6 case - they vary throughout here - would be the 10 property which / of lolows. Q. So each piece of property has a separate 10 DXX number; is that correct? 1 A. No. Q. What data the same E number; if you arrest some body and you take evidence, it all has the 3 property hard bout back then? A. No. Q. What did you do back then, just throw 11 that period of the correct of the circlest of the circlest of the property hard summary section. 1 the property hard summary as property hard summary section. 1 the property hard summary section. 1 the property hard summary section. 1 the property		There was data nut in in 1992			master card detail listing can you look at	l
24 Indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester 2 address 2 address 2 address 3	23	indicating he had a 370 Oak Street address in				
Indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester 2 address 3					to the next page. Okay. That F No. 0400703 is	
1 indicating a 31B Chilmark Street, Worcester 2 address. 2 od. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know 4 where I lived in that period of time? 5 MS_FAHEY: Objection. Asked and 6 answered. 6 answered. 7 MR_BLBERY: He didn't answer the 8 question. He avoided the question. I'm asking 9 the question again. He answered a different 10 question. 9 the question which you showed me, has	, 7	Sinewsbary. There was data partific in 1997	D 74	27	to the text page. Oxay. That B 110. 9 100293 is	D
2 address. 3 Q. Did the Shrewsbury Police Department know 4 where I lived in that period of time? 5 Ms. FAHEY: Objection. Asked and 6 answered. 7 MR. ELBERY: He didn't answer the 8 question. He avoided the question. I'm asking 9 the question again. He answered a different 10 question. 10 A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record 11 A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record 12 system, which you showed me, has 13 Q. That's not the question I sked you. 14 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire 15 agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into 17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 6 fifth section. It's the property number and then		Indication a 21D Obligant Street Wasseston	Page /4	١.	-11	Page //
3						
4 Merce I lived in that period of time? 5 Ms. FAHEY: Objection. Asked and 6 answered. 7 MR. ELBERY: He didn't answer the 8 question. He avoided the question. I'm asking 9 the question again. He answered a different 10 question. 11 Ask file: Shrewsbury Police Department record 12 system, which you showed me, has — 13 Q. That's not the question I asked you. 14 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire 15 agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into 17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got ten number. You got 22 some — some headings here. There's six headings 22 some — some headings here. And the first one is item 1 number and then property number and then property number and then property number and then property number and then property number is in this 6 case — they vary throughout here — would be the 1 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police Popartment computer to the property which of 10 lows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 1 Dox number; is that correct? 11 A. Detail have different to a whole bunch of property items, right, with all these property with all these property 2 lems, right, with all these property with all these thems number — what arest does it 10 pertain to? 11 A. The dece this number. What all have different to a whole bunch of property 2 learns to 2 what the arrest does it 10 pertain to? 11 A. The area of the property 23 attaches to evidence that E9400293 attaches to all act — 13 293 attaches to evidence from the date of 14 8/5/94 through the entire end of the report. 14 A. Fisher with all have different to 2 the face this number — what arrest does it 10 pertain to? 15 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 13 293 attaches to all act — 13 293 attaches to all act — 14 293 attaches on the dece of 14 8/5/94 through the entire end of the report. 15 Q. I'm going to direct your at	2					
5 MS. FAHEY. Objection. Asked and 6 answerd. 7 MR. ELBERY: He didn't answer the 8 question. He avoided the question. I'm asking 9 the question again. He answered a different 10 question. 11 A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record 12 system, which you showed me, has 13 Q. That's not the question I asked you. 14 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire 15 agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a 16 record of addresses, which had been entered into 17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 19 fifth section. It's the property summary 19 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 20 some some headings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 subheadings here. And the first one is item 26 attem numbers, and does 27 A. DixOs whatever the number is in this 28 case they vary throughout here would be the 29 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 20 Department computer to the property which 20 G. So each piece of property has a separate 21 Dix number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 22 Dox mumber assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 23 Department computer to the property which 24 of follows. 25 Case and piece of property has a separate 26 Department computer to the property which 27 A. DixOs whatever the number is in this 28 case they vary throughout here would be the 29 tiem number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 20 Q. Carrent time, yes 21 A. At the current time, yes 22 A. We that about back then? 23 A. Occording to that documentation, all the 28 property had the same E number; am 29 Cand that's the section. 29 What about back then? 21 A. The incident number is not indicated on 21 the property and summary section. 29 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 29 cridence for an arrest has the same E number; and 29 cond that the same E number is a served the property. 20 A several firearms. 21 A. According to that documentation, all the 21 Some body and you				3		Ì
6 answered. 7 MR. ELBERY: He didn't answer the 8 question. He avoided the question. I'm asking 9 the question again. He answered a different 10 question. 11 A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record 12 system, which you showed me, has 13 Q. That's not the question I asked you. 14 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire 15 agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a 16 record of addresses, which had been entered into 17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 20 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got Item number. You got 22 some some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 subheadings here. And the first one is item 26 date in, last in, description and comment. 2	4			4		,
6 answered. 7 MR. ELBERY: He didn't answer the 8 question. He avoided the question. I'm asking 9 the question again. He answered a different 10 question. 11 A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record 12 system, which you showed me, has 13 Q. That's not the question I asked you. 14 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire 15 agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a 16 record of addresses, which had been entered into 17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 20 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got Item number. You got 22 some some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 subheadings here. And the first one is item 26 date in, last in, description and comment. 2	5	MS. FAHEY: Objection. Asked and		5	Q. 293. Okay. It repeats. You got a whole	{
7 MR. ELBERY: He didn't answer the 8 question. He answered a different 10 question. He answered a different 10 question. He answered a different 10 question. He answered a different 10 question. He answered a different 10 question. He answered a different 10 question. He answered he are the question again. He answered he are the question. A. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into 10 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 9 Q. That is not the question I asked you. 14 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department to the 15 question. It's the property summary 15 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 18 stell me what "DXX" means next to each one of 19 the the property number and then type and 19 the Shrewsbury Police 19 property had the same to the property which 19 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 10 DXX numbers. 11 A. The incident number is not indicated on 19 the property and summary section. 12 Q. That's not the question of the entire 19 property hat's used as 19 the property and summary section. 13 Q. What was the arrest for? 14 A. The incident number is not indicated on 19 the property and summary section. 15 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 10 DXX number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 19 property hat has the 19 the property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used as 19 property hat's used	6			6		
s question. He avoided the question. I'm asking be question again. He answered a different question of the curity of the question again. He answered a different question. A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record system, which you showed me, has Q. That's not the question I asked you. A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire are agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into the tem timous involved in. Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the fifth section. It's the property summary comment and then property summary comment. The first thing I want you to do a take item number and then property number and then type and these item numbers and cos The first thing I want you to do a telem number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police a case they vary throughout here would be the item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police and the property which follows. Q. So each piece of property has a separate DXX number; is that correct? A. At the current time, yes. Q. Of a chart of the entire and of the entire of the vidence? A. A Coday. Q. What about back then? A. No. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a tercoil of the evidence of the vidence? A. Coday. A.	7	MR. ELBERY: He didn't answer the		7		ì
9 the question again. He answered a different of question. 11 A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record system, which you showed me, has 12 Q. That's not the question I asked you. 13 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a record of addresses, which had been entered into the computer, stemming from events which you were it involved in. 14 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 20 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 22 some some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. There's six headings 24 subheadings here. There's six headings 25 subheadings here. There's six headings 26 subheadings here. There's six headings 27 subheadings here. There's six headings 28 subheadings here. There's six headings 29 subheadings here.	8			8	items? They all have different DXX numbers.	
10 question. 10 question. 11				9		{
11 A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record 2	10	question				
12 system, which you showed me, has		A. The Shrewsbury Police Department record		1		
13 Q. That's not the question I asked you. A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire 15 agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a 16 record of addresses, which had been entered into 17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 20 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 22 some - some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 2						
14 A. I can't answer on behalf of the entire 15 agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a 16 record of addresses, which had been entered into 17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 20 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got tem number. You got 22 some some headings here. And the first one is item 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 it le me what "DXX" means next to each one of 4 these item numbers, and does 26 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 27 a. case they vary throughout here would be the 28 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 29 Department computer to the property which 30 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 31 DXX number; is that correct? 32 A. According to that documentation, all the 33 Property had the same E number; and 44 A. Today. 45 A. DXX number; is that correct? 56 Q. What about back then? 57 Q. What about back then? 58 Q. What did you do back then, just throw 58 it in a big pile? 58 A. DX over a fire arms. 59 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 50 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 51 O. What was the arrest was your arrest at the E-Z 51 Mini Storage. 50 Q. What diw was the arrest for? 50 Q. What diw was the arrest for? 50 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 50 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 51 DX number; is that correct? 51 A. DX number; is that correct? 52 A. DX over a fire arms. 52 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 53 C. A. DX over a fire arms. 54 A. DX over a fire arms. 55 A. DX over a fire arms. 55 A. DX over a fire arms. 56 Case they vary throughout here would be the 57 a fire arms. 58 A. DX over a fire arms. 59 C. DA nath was the incident number? 50 A. DX over a fire arms. 50 Q. What a was the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 51 A. DX over a fire arms. 52 A. DX over a fire arms. 52 A. DX ove				,		
15 agency. The Shrewsbury Police Department had a forecord of addresses, which had been entered into the computer, stemming from events which you were the computer, stemming from events which you were the computer, stemming from events which you were the computer, stemming from events which you were the computer, stemming from events which you were the computer, stemming from events which you were the computer, stemming from events which you were the computer, stemming from events which you were the computer, stemming from events which you were the short which you were the stem of the computer, stemming from events which you were the stem of the computer, stemming from events which you were the stem of the computer, stemming from events which you were the stem of the computer, stemming from events which you were the stem of the computer, stemming from events which you were the switch you were the stem of the computer. The first stim gl want you to do so it stell me what "DXX" means next to each one of the steel me number, and does — 1 date in, last in, description and comment. 2 The first thing I want you to do site tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of the steel me number, and does — 2 The first thing I want you to do site tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of the steel me number as in this for item number assigned by the Strewsbury Police Popartment computer to the property which follows. 2 Q. So each piece of property has a separate property which follows. 3 Q. Current time, yes. 4 A The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 5 A. Path was the arrest for? 4 A. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 5 A. Path was the incident number for the property and summary section. 6 Q. What was the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 9 Q. What was the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate property which follows. 11 Q.		A I can't answer on behalf of the entire				
16 record of addresses, which had been entered into 17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 19 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 22 some some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 mumber and then property number and then type and 26 mumber and then property number and then type and 27 mumber and then property number and then type and 27 mumber and then property number and then type and 27 mumber and then property number and then type and 28 mumber and then property number and then type and 29 mumber and then property number and then type and 29 mumber and then property number and then type and 20 mumber and then property number and then type and 20 mumber and then property number and then type and 20 mumber and then property number and then type and 20 mumber and then property number and then type and 20 mumber and then property number and then type and 20 mumber and then property number and then type and 21 mumber and then property number and then type and 22 mumber and then property number and then type and 24 mumber and then property number and then type and 25 mumber and then property number and then type and 25 mumber and then property number and then type and 25 mumber and then type and 25 mumber and then type and 25 mumber and then type and 26 mumber and then type and 27 mumber and then property number and then type and 27 mumber and then type and 27 mumber and then type and 28 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber and then type and 29 mumber a				ı		
17 the computer, stemming from events which you were 18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 20 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 22 some some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 mumber and then property number and then type and 26				ı		
18 involved in. 19 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 20 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 22 some - some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 mumber and then property number and then type and 26 number and then property number and then type and 27 date in, last in, description and comment. 28 If it is in just it is in just it in a big pile? 29 A. A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 29 case they vary throughout here would be the item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 30 peararment computer to the property which of follows. 31 page 75 32 page 75 4. Illegal possession of a firearm. 4. A. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 5. A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6. case they vary throughout here would be the item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8. Department computer to the property which of follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 18 A. 8/5/94. 20 Q. What was the arrest for? 21 A. Illegal possession of a firearm. 22 Q. What was the incident number? 22 A. At the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 23 Q. What was the incident number for the property and summary section. 24 A. The incident number is not indicated on the property of summary section. 25 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 26 A. 94010436. 27 Vidence for an arrest has the same E number; and I correct? 28 A. Cacording to that documentation, all the property had the same E number or property had the same E number in the property are the number in the property had the same E number or property h	17	the computer stamming from events which you were		l		
9 Q. I'm going to direct your attention to the 19 fifth section. It's the property summary 21 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 22 some some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 number and then property number and then type and 26 date in, last in, description and comment. 27 The first thing I want you to do 28 is tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of 29 the seitem numbers, and does 30 A DXX03 whatever the number is in this 40 case they vary throughout here would be the 41 these item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 42 Department computer to the property which 43 O So each piece of property has a separate 44 DXX number; is that correct? 45 A. At the current time, yes. 46 Q. What at was the arrest for? 47 A. The incident number is not indicated on 48 the property and summary section. 49 Q. What was the incident number for the 49 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 50 A. 94010436. 61 Case they vary throughout here would be the 62 time number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 63 Department computer to the property which 64 DXX number; is that correct? 65 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 66 case they vary throughout here would be the 67 O Thank you. All property that's used as 68 Policy of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 69 A. According to that documentation, all the 60 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 60 Q. What diabout back then? 61 A. No. 62 O What about back then? 63 A. No. 64 A. No. 65 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 66 case they vary throughout here would be the 67 A. P4010436. 68 Department computer to the property which 69 follows. 69 C. Thank you. All property that 's used as 60 Policy of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 61 A. According to that documentation, all the 61 A. A the current time, yes. 62 Cand that's the way you do it at the 63 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest some	1/	involved in		1		
fifth section. It's the property summary section. Okay. You got item number. You got some some headings here. There's six headings subheadings here. And the first one is item number and then property number and then type and Page 75 date in, last in, description and comment. The first thing I want you to do is stell me what "DXX" means next to each one of these item numbers, and does A DXX03 whatever the number is in this case they vary throughout here would be the item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police Department computer to the property which of follows. Q So each piece of property has a separate DXX number; is that correct? A. At the current time, yes. Q C'urrent time' meaning now? A. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number? A. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number? A. A the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number? A. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number? A. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number? A. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number for the arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? A. 4 94010436. Q. Thank you. All property that's used as evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am I correct? A. A the current time, yes. Q. And that's the way you do it at the Property and summary section. Q. What abas the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. What was the incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. Q. And that's an incident number is not i					Q. On what date?	
21 section. Okay. You got item number. You got 22 some some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 1 date in, last in, description and comment. 2 The first thing I want you to do 3 is tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of 4 these item numbers, and does 5 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. What about back then? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then to keep track 18 It in a big pile? 19 A. We used E numbers. 21 A. Illegal possession of a firearm. 22 Q. One firearm? 23 A. Several firearms. 24 Q. And what was the incident number? 25 A. Several firearms. 26 A. Several firearms. 27 Q. And what was the incident number for the arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 4 A. 4. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 2 The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 2 M. A twa twas the incident number for the arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 4 A. 94010436. 9 Thank you. All property that's used as evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 1 I correct? 1 A. The incident number is not indicated on the property and summary section. 2 Wa twas the incident number or proguns back on 8/5/94? 4 A. 94010436. 9 Thank you. All property that's used as the same E number for 8/5/94. 9 A. According to that documentation, all the somebody and you take evidence, it all has the same E number or property number, right, for that? 16 A. No. 17 A. No. 18 It correct? 19 A. No. 19 A. No. 20 What did you do back then to keep track 21 A. No. 22 A. We used E numbers. 23 A. Several firearms. 24 A. Several firearms. 25 A. Sev				,		
22 some some headings here. There's six headings 23 subheadings here. And the first one is item 24 number and then property number and then type and 25 Subheadings here. And the first one is item 26 number and then property number and then type and 27	20	fifth section. It's the property summary				
	21 -	section. Okay. You got item number. You got				
24	22	some some headings here. There's six headings				
Page 75 1 date in, last in, description and comment. 2 The first thing I want you to do 3 is tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of 4 these item numbers, and does 5 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. What about back then? 14 A. The incident number is not indicated on 2 the property and summary section. 3 Q. What was the incident number for the 4 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 5 A. 94010436. 6 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 9 evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 1 I correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 10 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 13 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 14 a. Today. 15 A. The incident number is not indicated on 2 the property and summary section. 3 Q. What was the incident number for the 4 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 5 A. 94010436. 6 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 1 correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 10 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 13 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 14 a mean arrest and that was the case back then it 15 appears that that was the case back then? 16 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 17 appears that that was the case back then? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. That was the case back then? 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 A. We used E numbers.	23	subheadings here. And the first one is item		1		
1 date in, last in, description and comment. 2 The first thing I want you to do 3 is tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of 4 these item numbers, and does 5 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 Dack then; 22 A. We used E numbers. 22 A. We used E numbers. 24 A. Today. 25 A. The incident number is not indicated on 26 the property and summary section. 27 the property and summary section. 28 the property and summary section. 29 Q. What was the incident number for the 20 the property and summary section. 30 Q. What was the incident number for the 21 the property and summary section. 31 Q. What was the incident number for the 22 the property and summary section. 32 Q. What was the incident number for the 24 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 4 A. 94010436. 6 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 4 Poileance for an arrest has the same E number; am 8 I correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 10 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 13 same E number or property number, right, for 14 A. No. 15 A. No at the current time. Back then it 16 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 17 appears that that was the case, yes. 18 Q. That was the case back then? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has	24	number and then property number and then type and		24	Q. And what was the incident number?	
1 date in, last in, description and comment. 2 The first thing I want you to do 3 is tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of 4 these item numbers, and does 5 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 Dack then; 22 A. We used E numbers. 22 A. We used E numbers. 24 A. Today. 25 A. The incident number is not indicated on 26 the property and summary section. 27 the property and summary section. 28 the property and summary section. 29 Q. What was the incident number for the 20 the property and summary section. 30 Q. What was the incident number for the 21 the property and summary section. 31 Q. What was the incident number for the 22 the property and summary section. 32 Q. What was the incident number for the 24 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 4 A. 94010436. 6 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 4 Poileance for an arrest has the same E number; am 8 I correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 10 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 13 same E number or property number, right, for 14 A. No. 15 A. No at the current time. Back then it 16 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 17 appears that that was the case, yes. 18 Q. That was the case back then? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has			Page 75	(Page 78
2 The first thing I want you to do 3 is tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of 4 these item numbers, and does 5 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property which 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 I correct? 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 23 the property and summary section. 2 Q. What was the incident number for the 2 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 2 A. P4010436. 6 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 2 evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 2 I correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 2 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 10 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 2 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 2 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 3 same E number or property number, right, for 4 A. No. 4 No. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. That was the case back then it 6 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? A. According to that documentation, all the 6 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 6 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 13 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 14 same E number or property number, right, for 15 that? 16 A. No. 17 A. No tat the current time. Back then it 18 appears that that was the case back then? 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. That was the case back then? 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 A. We used E numbers. 23 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has	- 1	date in, last in, description and comment.	_	1	A. The incident number is not indicated on	J
3 is tell me what "DXX" means next to each one of 4 these item numbers, and does 5 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 3 Q. What was the incident number for the 4 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 4 A. Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 5 evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 6 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 7 evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 8 I correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 9 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 10 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 13 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 14 same E number or property number, right, for 15 that? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 10 Q. What about back then to keep track 10 DXX number; is that correct? 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 13 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 14 same E number or property number, right, for 15 that? 26 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 29 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 20 Q. That's interesting to that arrest all has				2		
4 these item numbers, and does 5 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 I correct? 19 A. No. 19 A. No. 10 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 10 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 13 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 14 same E number or property number, right, for 15 that? 16 A. No at the current time. Back then it 17 appears that that was the case, yes. 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 Of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 24 arrest of Michael Elbery for guns back on 8/5/94? 25 A. 94010436. 26 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 27 evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 28 I correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 29 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 10 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 20 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 21 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 28 same E number or property number, right, for 29 that? 20 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 29 appears that that was the case, yes. 20 Q. That was the case back then? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 23 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 24 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
5 A. DXX03 whatever the number is in this 6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 Of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 25 A. 94010436. 6 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 7 evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 8 I correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 10 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 13 same E number or property number, right, for 14 that? 15 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 16 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 17 appears that that was the case, yes. 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 10 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 10 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 11 DXX number; am 12 Correct? 13 Leorrect? 14 A. According to that documentation, all the 15 property had the same E number; am 16 A. According to that documentation, all the 17 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 18 Is correct? 19 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 19 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. That was the case back then? 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
6 case they vary throughout here would be the 7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 9 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 What did you do back then to keep track 21 Of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 6 Q. Thank you. All property that's used as 7 evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 8 I correct? 9 A. According to that documentation, all the 10 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 13 same E number or property number, right, for 15 that? 16 A. Not at the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case, yes. 18 Q. That was the case back then? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers.				ı		
7 item number assigned by the Shrewsbury Police 8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 What did you do back then to keep track 21 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 22 A. We used E numbers. 25 evidence for an arrest has the same E number; am 28 I correct? 29 A. According to that documentation, all the 29 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 20 Property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 21 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 21 same E number or property number, right, for 21 that? 22 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 23 Q. That was the case back then? 24 A. We used E numbers. 25 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 26 Q. That's interesting to that arrest all has				l		
8 Department computer to the property which 9 follows. 9 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 10 DXX number; is that correct? 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 I correct? 19 A. According to that documentation, all the 10 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 13 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 14 same E number or property number, right, for 15 that? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 19 A. No. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. That was the case back then? 21 A. We used E numbers. 22 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 23 Or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
9 follows. 10 Q. So each piece of property has a separate 11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. According to that documentation, all the property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 12 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the same E number or property number, right, for 14 that? 15 A. No. 16 A. Not at the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case, yes. 17 appears that that was the case back then? 18 A. No. 19 A. No. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 29 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 29 Q. That's interesting to that arrest all has				1		
Q. So each piece of property has a separate DXX number; is that correct? A. At the current time, yes. Q. "Current time" meaning now? A. Today. Q. What about back then? A. No. Q. So what did you do back then, just throw it in a big pile? A. No. Q. What did you do back then to keep track Of the evidence? A. We used E numbers. 10 property had the same E number for 8/5/94. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the same E number or property number, right, for that? A. No. A. Not at the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case, yes. Q. That was the case back then? A. Yes. Q. That's interesting. Say that again. DXX number; is that correct? In Q. And that's the way you do it at the Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the same E number or property number, right, for that? A. Not at the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case back then? A. Yes. Q. That's interesting. Say that again. Dack then, if there's an arrest, all the property or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
11 DXX number; is that correct? 12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 11 Q. And that's the way you do it at the 22 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest 23 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the 24 same E number or property number, right, for 25 that? 26 A. Not at the current time. Back then it 27 appears that that was the case, yes. 28 Q. That was the case back then? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1 -		
12 A. At the current time, yes. 13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 21 Shrewsbury Police Department? If you arrest somebody and you take evidence, it all has the same E number or property number, right, for that? 21 A. No. 22 A. No tat the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case, yes. 23 Q. That was the case back then? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 26 Pack then, if there's an arrest, all the property or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
13 Q. "Current time" meaning now? 14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 13 somebody and you take evidence, it all has the same E number or property number, right, for that? 14 same E number or property number, right, for that? 15 that? A. Not at the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case, yes. 18 Q. That was the case back then? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
14 A. Today. 15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 14 same E number or property number, right, for that? 25 that? 26 A. Not at the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case, yes. 27 Q. That was the case back then? 28 Q. That was the case back then? 29 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
15 Q. What about back then? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 25 that? 26 A. Not at the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case, yes. 27 Q. That was the case back then? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 29 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
16 A. No. 17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 26 A. Not at the current time. Back then it appears that that was the case, yes. 28 Q. That was the case back then? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
17 Q. So what did you do back then, just throw 18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 21 appears that that was the case, yes. 22 P. That was the case back then? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 25 Pack then, if there's an arrest, all the property or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				ſ		
18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 28 Q. That was the case back then? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has	16			16		
18 it in a big pile? 19 A. No. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 28 Q. That was the case back then? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has	17			17	appears that that was the case, yes.	
19 A. No. 20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has	18			18		
20 Q. What did you do back then to keep track 21 of the evidence? 22 A. We used E numbers. 20 Q. That's interesting. Say that again. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has	19			19		
21 of the evidence? 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 A. We used E numbers. 21 Back then, if there's an arrest, all the property 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has						
22 A. We used E numbers. 22 or evidence taken relating to that arrest all has				1		
				Ī		
24 the E numbers that you used back then. 24 A. According to that document, yes, it does.						

	1 /99	Cond	OHS	SEIT JAMES J. HU	JKLLI
		Page 79			Page 82
1	Q. According to this document. Is there	_	1	MS. FAHEY: Can the first page of	_
2	something wrong with this document? It came from		2	this be marked as Exhibit 8, property and detail	1
	it came from the Shrewsbury Police	•	3	listing?	
4	Department, came out of your computer.		4	MR. ELBERY: Sure.	1
5	A. The answer to the question, Is there		5	A. The property detail listing which	
6	something wrong with that document, there does		6	Mr. Elbery has given me, which he said he did not	
7	not appear to be anything wrong with that		7	have, is a detail listing of activity on the	
8	document.		8	property.	
9	Q. Thank you. Thank you. Thank you,		9	Q. Okay. Now can you answer my question?	
10	Lieutenant.		10		
11	What's a "property record"?		11	function from the property record?	
12	A. That is the sheet generated for the		12	A. Yes and no.	
13	property which was taken in from Michael Elbery.		13	Q. Can you explain that?	
14	MS. FAHEY: Can we have that		14	A. Yes. The can I see the document?	
15	marked as Exhibit 7, just that page?		15	Q. Which one?	
16	MR. ELBERY: Yes. But I I got		16	A. The property both. I need to refer to	
17	to look at this thing. I got to hold		17	both of them.	
18	MS. FAHEY: Sure. There's a chair		18	Q. Here's the detail listing, and there's	
	behind you, and I thought we might put it in the		19	the property record.	
	middle; and you can have all the exhibits so you		20	A. The "property record" is a record of the	ļ
21	can refer to them anytime. Is that agreeable?		21	quantity, description, serial number, type,	Ì
22	MR. ELBERY: I got to hold it in			condition, make, model, and the storage location	
23	my hand for a while.		23	of the item. The "property detail listing"	
24	MS. FAHEY: Fine.		24	contains much of the information on the property	i i
4	1710, 17111111, 11110,	Dogo OA	-	constitution of the information on the property	Page 83
١.	MD ELDEDY. We con use it or on	Page 80	,	record and is generated from the property record	tage 03
1	MR. ELBERY: We can use it as an	ļ			\
	exhibit. I mean, we can make copies. I have no		2		
Ι.	problem with that.			indicates the activity history on that piece of	
4	MS. FAHEY: Fine. I want that		4	property.	<u> </u>
5	can you have her put the sticker on Exhibit 6 and		5	Q. The property detail listing is organized	
6	7 then		6	according to what?	
,7	MR. ELBERY: Oh, sure.		7	A. On the document I have in front of me,	Į
8	MS. FAHEY: please?	ĺ	8	the property detail listing can be organized from	ļ
9	MR. ELBERY: Sure.			the arrest number, the incident number, or a	
10	(Exhibit No. 6 Master Card Detail		10	property number, on the 1997 document.	- [
11	Listing - M8603791 - Page 1 marked	Ì	11	Q. Being the property officer, you seem to	
12	for identification)			have a hard time with this. Why is that,	
13	(Exhibit No. 7 Property Record -	l	13	Officer?	
14	Page 1 marked for identification)	1	14	A. That's an opinion. I don't have a hard	ì
15	(Recess)		15	time with it. It's a computer-generated	Ī
16	Q. I got to repeat it to you because I lost		16	document, which is linked together by software.	
17	track when we went off the record. The "property	ļ	17	Q. Do these do these computers make	ì
	record," tell me what what is it? Tell me		18	mistakes?	
19	what its function is.		19	A. I couldn't answer that question.	1
20	A. The property record's function is to	ļ	20	Q. You couldn't. Has the computer ever made	i i
21	record the property which comes into the police		21	a mistake?	
22	department.	ĺ	22	A. I couldn't answer that question.	
23	Q. Now, is that categorized or cataloged by	ļ	23	Q. Why can't you answer it?	1
	arrest or by incident number?	-	24	A. I don't know whether the computer would	
		Page 81	\Box		Page 84
1	A. By arrest, yes. By incident number, yes.		1	make a mistake, whether it would be human error	
2	Q. It's organized by what is the			that made a mistake, a mechanical malfunction.	
3	controlling number, or is it is it controlled		3	Q. I didn't ask you about human error.	
4	by the property number?		4	A. To my knowledge, no, I don't know if the	Į
5	A. At that point in time, it could be		5	computer ever makes a mistake.	
6	controlled to the best of my recollection, it		6	Q. Never? Did you ever claim the computer	i
7	could be controlled by incident number. It could		7	made a mistake?	Į
8	be controlled by an arrest number.		8	A. No. I see where you're going with this.	
9	Q. Well, both?		9	No.	
1 .	A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.		10	Q. You never did, huh?	
10			11	A. Nope.	Ì
11	Q. Isn't that rather confusing?	J			
12	A. No. We don't always need an arrest to have evidence.		12	Q. But you acknowledge that it never made a	
			13	mistake that you know of?	
14	Q. And this is in addition to the property	-	14	A. Never made a mistake that I know of.	
15	detail list? Is this a separate function?		15	Q. The words "received, dispatched, arrived,	
16	A. The property detail listing?		16	and cleared," what do they mean to you?	ł
17	Q. I don't have one in front of me, sir.		17	A. "Received" could be acknowledgment of a	
18	A. I can't answer the question if I can't			message. It could be	
19	see it.		19	Q. As it appears on strike that. I'm	ļ
20	Q. You don't know what a "property detail		20	going to repeat the question. As it appears on a	l
21	listing" is?		21	Shrewsbury Police Department incident report,	l
22	A. Not unless I see it.		22	what do the words what does the word	ļ
23	Q. Here's one right here. Is that a		23	"received" mean on the top column?	
24	separate document? It has a separate function?		24	A. It would indicate the received date and	
Par	ge 79 - Page 84			IRENE M. ARABIAN, INC (617) 30	57-8888
ع. ـ					2200

37	MES J. HUKLEY	Cond		selt	6/4/99
١.		Page 85			Page 88
1			1	incident.	
2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2	Q. And the incident is, according to	
3			3	94010436, the arrest of Michael Elbery; isn't it	
4	Q. And he'd have his name next to that,		4	not?	
5	<u> </u>		5	A. The answer is: That's correct. I don't	
6	A. There is a name next to the date and time		6	have any personal knowledge whether they were	
7			7	present, which you asked me before, at E-Z Mini	
8	Q. What's "dispatch" mean?		8	Storage.	
9	A. "Dispatch" means the dispatch center.		9	Q. Okay. But the document the document	
10	Q. What's it mean?		10	94010436 discloses that Shrewsbury Police	
11	A. It means the dispatch center. That's		11	Department Officer Sampson, Sklut, and Hut and	
12				Hanson were all involved in the arrest of Michael	
13	MR. ELBERY: He's not answering		13	Elbery?	#
14			14	A. Correct.	
15			15	Q. Okay. Now, on the flip side, you got	
16				C. Faucher, Carlin. Then you got the word	
17	Q. You're describing a noun. I'm asking you		17	"arrest." Then you got the word "complaint."	
18			18	And that's under a heading box called,	
119			19	Dispatcher, super, night, nature and then type.	
20	Q. You're not answering the question. You		20	Tell me about what these people did. Who is	
21	haven't been answering the questions quite a few		21	"Faucher"? What did he do that day? Is he the	
22			22	dispatcher, the super, the nature, or the type?	
23			23	A. Faucher, he did nothing. If you're	
24					
\vdash		Page 86			Page 89
1	top column it says, "Received." It has an		1	Q. Steve wait a minute. Wait a minute.	
2			2	The initial says "C"?	
3	***		3	A. That's correct.	
4	1 . 1 . 1		4	Q. Why is his name Steve? Isn't that "S"?	
5			5	A. If his name was Steve, it would be "S,"	
6			6	yes. "C. Faucher" is not Steve Faucher. It's	
7			7	Carolyn Faucher. She was the dispatcher on	
8			8	duty. It's not he. It's a she.	
9	From 1 1 11 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11		9	Q. Okay. Well, that's why I asked you the	
10			10	question. I want to find out this information,	
11	Q. And that would have been who on this		11	sir. What's Carlin's name down there for?	
12			12	A. He would have been the shift supervisor.	ř
13	- Feet 12 - 1 1 1 1 1		13	Q. Okay. And he was directly involved in	·
14			14	the arrest, right? He was the supervisor?	
15	TTD G		15	MS. FAHEY: Objection. One	
	report?			question at a time, please.	
17			17	A. Was he directly involved in the arrest, I	
18				can't answer that. I don't have a memory of it.	
19				He was the shift supervisor on that shift in	
20					'
21			21	Q. And his name is down on the incident	
22				report, right?	
23			23	A. As the shift supervisor in charge of the	
24				uniform division, correct.	
27	A. Oktat and Hanson. 105, 1 500 that.	Dags 97	_	difform division, correct.	Dage 00
١.	o Olare. Or there were all investment in that	Page 87	1 .	O. Whatla llamastll and llamanlaintll mann?	Page 90
	Q. Okay. So they were all involved in that		1	Q. What's "arrest" and "complaint" mean?	
2			2	A. The nature of the incident was an arrest,	
3	A. That's correct.		3	and the incident type was a criminal complaint.	
1 4			4	MS. FAHEY: It's 5 of 11. You had	
1 3	"involved" mean? They all participated in the		5	represented that the Lieutenant's deposition	
6					
7			7	have someone coming at actually, they may both	
8	A. The term "involved" means that they		8		
1.9			9	MR. ELBERY: Well, there's nothing	
10					
111			11	this has taken far longer than I thought. You	
112				know there's nothing I can do. Your client is	
13			13	being deliberately obstinate, and if you want to	
14			14	this can go on until Tuesday as far as I'm	
15					
16			16	Okay. Most of these questions	
17					
			18	to make this as long as possible. Well, he ain't	
18					
19	not?		19	going to break me. All right. He ain't going to	
19 20	not? A. I have personal knowledge that Lieutenant		20	going to break me. All right. He ain't going to break me. He's going to answer every question.	
19 20 21	not? A. I have personal knowledge that Lieutenant Sampson		20 21	going to break me. All right. He ain't going to break me. He's going to answer every question. (Discussion off the record)	
19 20	not? A. I have personal knowledge that Lieutenant Sampson Q. No, no, no. What does the document say,		20	going to break me. All right. He ain't going to break me. He's going to answer every question.	
19 20 21	not? A. I have personal knowledge that Lieutenant Sampson Q. No, no, no. What does the document say,		20 21 22	going to break me. All right. He ain't going to break me. He's going to answer every question. (Discussion off the record)	

0/	4/99	Cond	ens	selt " JAMES J. HU	JKLEY
Г		Page 91	-		Page 94
1	going on to the next question. All right.		1	A. Supplemental narrative.	- 1.85) .
2			2	Q. Did he sign this incident report, sir?	}
3	plaintiff said was true.		3	A. There's no signature attached to it.	e a
4	MR. ELBERY: Is there anything		4	Q. But he's the author, right?	
5	else you want to ask before I go on with this?		5	A. To the best of my knowledge, he is.	1
	MS. FAHEY: I have four other		1 .		
6			6	Q. Okay. He's got me down for what, the	1
] /	officers available and scheduled for today, and I		7	arrest of me for what? You said he arrested me	}
[8	don't want to have them sit outside for hours and		8	for five counts?	
9	hours.		9	A. Those are the dispatcher's remarks at the	}
10	MR. ELBERY: Well, then tell		10	top, not Lieutenant Sampson's, now currently	
[11	Hurley to hurry up and answer the questions and		11	Chief Sampson. You need to see the court	}
12	stop being obstinate and stubborn.		12	complaint, see whether those match.	
13	MS. FAHEY: He's answering the		13	Q. What is a "complaint"? Tell me about a	}
14	questions. I'm just trying to get your best		14	complaint. What is a "complaint"? That's issued	
15			15	by the court?	1
			16		
16			J	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	}
17			17	A. A complaint can be issued by the court,	
18	MR. ELBERY: I don't have an		18	yes.	}
[19			19	Q. It's a piece of paper, right?	
20	your client and telling him to stop what he's		20	A. It can be a piece of paper, yes.	İ
21	doing. All right. If that if he wants to		21	Q. In this case, was it a piece of paper?	
22	keep up with this technique, we're going to have		22	Was it a document from the court?	
23	to be here a long time. I don't like what he's		23	A. As a matter of practice, that is the	
24			24	format which the court issues complaints, yes.	ľ
-	dong, I wante to get out or toury, and I	Dago 02	- -		Dorro 05
Ι.	1 - 14 1 - 14 171 - 241 250 - 4 - 15	Page 92	ĺ.,	0. (0) After a second of the first	Page 95
1	doesn't look like it's going to happen.		1	Q. Okay. After you arrest somebody for	
2	I want answers. I don't have an		2	instance, you arrested me on 8/5/94. The	ì
3	answer to your question. Furthermore, you're		3	incident report is dated what?	ľ
4	probably the one who told him to do it. Do you		4	A. The incident report pertaining to your	Ì
5	mind if I get on with the questions?		5	arrest is dated 8/5/94.	ļ
6	(Discussion off the record)		6	Q. Okay. And when would you apply for the	ì
7	MS. FAHEY: This officer has been		7	complaint?	
8	totally cooperative and responding to your		8	A. The next available court date.	• }
9	questions.		9	Q. "The next available court date." Well,	<i>ķ</i>
			l)-
10	MR. ELBERY: I'm sure he has			if I was arrested on a Friday, which is 8/5, when	
11	been. I'm sure he has been.		11		}
12	Q. Lieutenant Hurley, what were the charges		12	A. The application for the court complaint	
13	against Michael Elbery on 8/5/94?		13	would be generated with the paperwork for your	}
14	A. If I could see the master card listing, I		14	arrest, and it would be brought to court on the	
15	would need that to give you the specific charges.		15	next court date that was open.)
16	MS. FAHEY: That's Exhibit 6. Can		16	Q. "The next court date," which would be	
17	you take a look at Exhibit 6? Wait a minute.		17	back then it would have been a Monday, right?)
18	Q. Wouldn't there be various documents you		18	A. I don't have a calendar in front of me.	
19	could look at to find that information?		19	Q. Well, if the 5th of August was a Friday,	}
١.	A. There could be various documents.			you would have applied for a complaint	
20	A. There could be various documents.		20	you would have appried for a complaint	}
21	Q. Sir, how about the how about the		21	A. The complaint would have been generated	
22	incident report, the arrest of Michael Elbery?			on the 5th. If you were not	
23	A. I have a copy of 94010436 in front of me.		23	Q. No. I'm talking about the application	j
24	Q. Okay. So you got the same one I got in		24	for the complaint.	
1		Page 93			Page 96
1	front of me. It gives you the same data. What's	_	1	A. The application for the complaint, if	
	the data say? What does it say the arrest is		2	we're referring to the piece of paper, the	Į
3	for?		3	three-part form which the court provides to the	
4	A. It says, Michael Elbery, 2/8/60		4	police department, that would have been generated	
1					
5	2/8/52, 31B Chilmark Street in Worcester, for	I	5	on 8/5/94, along with your booking sheet.	
6	possession of a firearm without an ID card,		6	Q. The booking sheet?	
7	five counts, and possession of ammunition without		7	A. Correct.	ļ
8	an ID card.		8	Q. Okay. And they'd all have the complaint	ľ
9	Q. Now, can you answer the question? What		9	date as what, 8/5 or 8/8?	ļ
10	was I arrested for on 8/5/94?		10	A. That would list the date of offense as	J
11	A. I would need to see the complaint		11	8/5. I couldn't say what they listed for the	ļ
12	application. This indicates that the dispatcher			date of the complaint. I don't know whether it	
13	entered dispatcher remark that's your			would have been 8/5 or 8/8.	
	word. That is what you were entered		14	Q. What about the return date, when would	J
1				that have been?	
15	dispatcher remark indicates that you were				
16	arrested for possession of a firearm without an		16	A. The return date on	
17	ID card, five counts, and possession of		17	Q. On this complaint.	
18	ammunition without an ID card.		18	A. I don't understand. An application for a	.
19	Q. And who was the author of this incident		19	complaint, return date?	
20	report?	i	20	Q. There's a little block that says, Return	· [.
21	A. The author of the incident report,		21	date, on the application for complaint. What	
22	starting with the narrative, Section 1, is	1	22	date would that have been?	-
	Lieutenant A. Wayne Sampson.		23	A. I've never filled it out before.	ł
23			-		

JA	MES J. HUKLE I	Conu	CH)\1\t	0/4/22
		Page 97			Page 100
1	A. On an application for complaint that's		1	date on it is. I haven't seen a criminal	
2	generated at the Shrewsbury Police department.		2	complaint application in many years.	
3	MS. FAHEY: Can we take a		3	Q. This says, Summons and complaint.	
4	two-minute break here?		4	MS. FAHEY: Are you reading from a	
3	MR. ELBERY: Sure. Go ahead.		5	complaint?	
1 .	MS. FAHEY: And can we mark		6	MR. ELBERY: Yes.	
6					
7	Exhibit 8, please?		7	Q. You don't know what that is?	
8	MR. ELBERY: What?		8	A. I can't see the document you're referring	
9	MS. FAHEY: The property detail		9	to,	
10			10	Q. Okay. Do you know what a "summons and	
11	MR. ELBERY: We hadn't marked it?		11	complaint" is that results from an arrest?	
	MS. FAHEY: 1 don't think so.				
12			12	A. Yes, I do.	
13	MR. ELBERY: Oh, okay.		13	Q. And are you familiar with a block on that	
14	MS. FAHEY: Six and seven, but not		14	document that says, Return date?	
15	eight.		15	A. On which document?	
16	MR. ELBERY: Okay,		16	Q. Return date and time on a summons and	
17	(Exhibit No. 8 Property Detail		17	complaint issued from the Westboro Court, are you	
18	Listing marked for identification)		18	familiar with that that term?	
19	(Recess)		19	A. I'd have to see the I am familiar with	
20	Q. Okay. Lieutenant Hurley, we're getting		20	the term.	
21	back to the paperwork. That's where we left		21	Q. I am not going to show it to you. I want	
	off. And we want to know about complaint,		22	you to answer the question. Are you familiar	
	summons and complaint, application for complaint,		23	with it?	
24	incident report, and various dates. Now, when		24	A. Am I familiar with the term, yes, but	
l		Page 98	1		Page 10
1	you mentioned something, the complaint is issued	0	1	I	
2	at the same time when when is the booking		2	Q. Okay. What's it mean?	
			1		
3	sheet you said something about a document		3	A. Summons and return, the "summons"	
	called a "booking sheet"; is that what you said?		4	refers	
5	A. Yes.		5	Q. No, no. Return date and time?	
6	Q. What is that and when is it issued by the		6	A. I can't answer that without seeing the	
l 7	Shrewsbury Police?		7	document.	
8	A. The "booking sheet" is the		8	Q. Why not?	
	computer-generated hard convert the data taken				
9			9	A. I would like to see the document.	
10	from the defendant, and it is issued once the		10	Q. Then answer this question. Are you	
11	booking of the defendant is completed.		11	familiar with the term "return date and time" on	
12	Q. So this should have the exact charges; am		12	a summons and complaint issued from the Westbor	0
	I right?		13	Court?	-
14	A. Issued by		14	A. Not without seeing the document. I	
			1	and dult tell you what it is I souldn't tell	
15	Q. It should tell should tell a reader		15	couldn't tell you what it is. I couldn't tell	
16	what the		16	you what information goes in there. I do not	
17	A. If I could answer the first question,		17	have that document in front of me.	
118	please. Provided that there were no further		18	Q. You don't know what it means?	
	investigations, any additional violations were		19	A. I know what the word "summons" means. I	
20	disclosed, there should be a record of the		20	know what "return date and time" means.	
	initial charges that were given to the booking		21	Q. What does it mean? What does it mean?	
	officer on the defendant			A. "Summons" is a	
22	officer on the defendant.		22		
23	Q. Okay. So the court don't do that; the		23	Q. No. "Return date and time?" You just	
24	Shrewsbury Police do that, right?		24	said you know what that means. Tell me what that	
		Page 99	T	•	Page 102
١.	A The Chrougham Dalies concerts the	I asc 33	١.	manna	rage 102
1	A. The Shrewsbury Police generate the			means.	
2	application and the booking sheet at the police		2	A. It means the return date and time. I	
3	station.		3	don't know	
4	Q. And that's before the complaint is		4	Q. What	
5	issued?		5	A. I don't know	
1					
6	A. A complaint is separate paperwork, which		6	Q. You do know.	
7	is completed at the courthouse.		7	A. I don't know what that document is you're	
8	Q. And it's signed by a judicial officer; is		8	referring to that you have in your hand that	
9	that correct?		9	you're asking me about.	
10	A. That is one of several signatures that		10	Q. On a standard summons and complaint	
	appear on it.		11	issued by the Westboro Court that you do business	
12	Q. Now, the return date that we were talking		12	with for hundreds of years and you do know	
				what that manne?	
	about before you had your little break there,		13	what that means?	
14	that appears on the complaint; and what does that		14	A. A standard summons and complaint	
15	indicate?		15	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	
16	A. Which complaint? The criminal complaint		16	A issued by the Westboro Court, in a	
			17	summons is issued by the court, an officer on his	
17	at the court or the application for the				
	complaint?		18	summons that he serves has a separate sheet, and	
19	Q. The criminal complaint.		19	he marks the date and time that he served the	
20	A. At the court, I'd have to see one and		20	summons. The court may I don't know, not	
21	look at it.		21	seeing that complaint and having it to refresh my	
22	Q So you don't know what a "return date"		22	memory. But, to the best of my memory, the court	
			1	may record also when the aummone and complaint	
23	is? A. I don't recall seeing what the return		23	may record also when the summons and complaint are returned from the police or from the mail or	
24			24	are removed from the house of from the mall of	

From the person who served it	0/4/99		Cond	ens	SEIT JAMES J. H	UKLEI
1 from the person who served it Q. Well, Officer Hurley, I'm going to 1 1 2 1 2 3 3 4 1 4 4	[Page 103			Page 106
constanct you now missiver focusites I didn't understand at thing you said. A brilliant job of 3 double-talk if I've found one. The date of the collection of the document that you are looking at a complaint. That's the document that you are looking at a complaint issued from the court of the document that you are looking at a complaint issued from the court of the document. What should that date be? 1.5 A. I'you're looking at a complaint issued from the court of the date you moderatanding, to the best of my for the court of the date you record. I've found the provided of the court dates is it. The date of the complaint as = 1 can't asswer that 1 don't know whether it's the day of arrest or the date you record. I've found the court dates is it. The date of the complaint as = 1 can't asswer that 1 don't know whether it's the day of arrest or the date you record. I date y afternoon, after the courts were closed, and 1 right? A. The appearance that the court were closed, and 1 right? A. The appearance that the court when the court of the court is a court of the court is a court of the court is a court of the court is a court of the date of the court when the court is a court of the court is a court of the court is a court of the court is a court of the court. The street of application would probably have been dated M5, could it? I was a court of the court is court is a court of the court is a court of the court is a court	1 from	the person who served it.		1	I'd like to take a lunch break at	
a commend you only answer because I didn't understand a thing you sand. A brilliant job of soluble ratis of the exert one. The date of the complaint of the stream that you are looking at a fry our are because I was a research of the document. What should that the stream that you are looking at a complaint. That's the document. What should that due be?	2 Q.	Well, Officer Hurley, I'm going to		2	12:30, and it will either be in the middle of or	
declared a thing you said. A brilliant job of be double-task If Yoe heard one. The date of the complaint relating to the arrest, when should a A. The date of the complaint, depending on the bedoument that you are looking at a complaint. That's the count of the complaint is a complaint is a complaint in the count of the complaint is a complaint in the count of the complaint is a complaint is a complaint in the count of the date of the complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint in the count of the date of the complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint is a complaint in the count of the date of the complaint is a complaint is a complaint in the count of the complaint is confident in the count of the confident in the count of the confident is confident in the count of the confident is confident in the count of the confident in the count of the confident is confident in the confident in the count of the confident is confident in the confident in the count of the confident is confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in the confident in						ľ
5 double-talk if I've feard onc. The date of the complaint rest, when should that he be complaint rest, when should that he be complaint. Capending on the document that you are looking at a complaint. That's the concerns when should that date be?	4 unde	erstand a thing you said. A brilliant job of		4		Į
complaint relating to the arrest, when should that be?						
2				6		ĺ
s A. The date of the complaint, depending on the document that you are looking at a complaint. That's the document that you are looking at a complaint issued from the court	7 that 1	han relating to the arrest, when should		٦	chief to return this efferneen	
be document that you are looking at, if you are looking at a complaint as the looking at a complaint issued if from the court of the looking at a complaint issued if from the court of the looking at a complaint issued if from the court of the looking at a complaint issued if from the court of the looking at a complaint issued if from the court of the looking at a complaint issued if from the court of the looking at a complaint issued if from the court of the looking at a complaint issued if the looking is not a court procedure, is the court dates in the looking of arrest or the date you record. If the date of the complaint as - lean't is the day of arrest or the date you record. If the date of the cord was arrested on a fafer the court's were closed; am I organized in the looking is a looking at a complaint could be in the looking in the looking in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is the looking in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is the looking in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is the looking in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is the looking in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is the looking in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is the looking in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is the looking in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is lean't in the looking is a looking at a could in the look and the looking is a lean't in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't is lean't in the looking is a looking at a count and the look and a looking is a lean't in the looking is a lean't in the looking is a lean't in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't in the looking is a lean't in the looking is a lean't in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't in the looking is a looking at a complaint as - lean't in the looking is a looking at a looking at a looking at a looking at a looking at a looking at						1
10 Dokking = 1 O. I'm looking at a complaint. That's the 2 O. I'm looking at a complaint. That's the 2 O. I'm looking at a complaint is seed						
11 O. Fin looking at a complaint. That's the document. What should that date be?						1
2 document. What should that date be? A. If you're looking at a complaint issued if from the court - 0. Year of the court with the cour						
Jis A. If you're looking at a complaint issued from the court 15 Q. Yeah. 16 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 17 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 18 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 18 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 18 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 18 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 18 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 18 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 18 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 18 A. — my understanding, to the bast of my 19 A myser that I don't know whether it's the day 10 of arrest or the date you record. 20 Q. Well, I was arrested on 21 Myser the court's were closed; am I correct? 21 Q. So there's no way the complaint could be 22 default and the series of my 23 fast the court's were closed; am I might be not ead accoparative and easy. I got to 23 myser that application would probably have been 24 dated and \$5/94, I don't know whether the court 25 dates that piece of paper, yes. 26 you originate it? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. You originate it? 29 Q. So it would be date — but when the 29 complaint has originated from the court, that 29 complaint has originated from the court, that 29 complaint has originated from the court, that 29 complaint has originated from the court, that 29 complaint has originated from the court, that 29 complaint has originated from the court, that 20 complaint has originated from the court, that 20 complaint has originated from the court, that 21 complaint has originated that piece of a bright has been dated \$8.50 at a complaint and the properties of the fall of the court used the date on our complaint a philosition. 20 A Sure. The Shrewshary Police Department the court used the date on our complaint a philosition. 21 C. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to something we picked up on along the way; 22 A. No. I don't work for the court. 23 defined the court used the date on our complaint application. 24 D. The seed to the court used the date on our complaint application. 25 complaint has originated tha]11 Q.	I'm looking at a complaint. That's the	(1
If from the court -				12	be around 12:30, 1:00.	i
15 A my understanding, to the best of my	13 A.	If you're looking at a complaint issued			MR. ELBERY: Let's finish this guy	
15 A my understanding, to the best of my	14 from	the court	(14	first. Okay. That's when we're going to have	1
16				15	lunch, when we're finished this guy, not until	i
17 Somewhedge on court procedure, is the court dates 17 18 18 11. The date of the complaint as = 1 can't 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1						
1st it. The date of the complaint as ~ 1 can't answer that. I don't know whether it's the day 20 of arrest or the date you record. 2						
19 answer that. I don't know whether it's the day of arrest or the date you record. 21 Q. Well, I was arrested on Friday aftermoon, after the courts were closed; am I corner? 22 A. That's correct. 23 A. That's correct. 24 Q. So there's no way the complaint could be 28 S/9/4, after the court's were closed; am I corner? 25 A. That's correct. 26 Well, I was arrested on Friday aftermoon, after the court's were closed; am I corner? 27 A. Well apparework that we would have sent of adard 4/8/5/4. I don't know whether the court date after that after. 28 Q. Beat sus you guys originate that piece of paper, the application? 29 A. Nes.						i
20 Garrest or the date you record.						
21 O. Well, I was arristed on Friday aftermoon, 2 after the courts were closed; am I correct? 23 A. That's correct. 24 O. So there's no way the complaint could be 1 dated on 8/5/94, after the court's were closed; am I right? 2 over for the application would probably have been closed for the application would probably have been closed for the application would probably have been closed for the application would probably have been closed for throw whether the court data that. 3 on Bezause you guys originate that piece of paper, the application? 4 A Nes. 4 O. So assue you guys originate that piece of paper, the application? 5 O. So assue you guys originate that piece of paper, the application? 6 A Sur. The Shrewshury Police Department originate that piece of paper, the application? 7 on A Sur. The Shrewshury Police Department originate that piece of paper, yes. 8 on Bezause you guy originate that piece of paper, the application? 9 paper, the application? 9 A Yes. 10 O. So shi would be date—but when the complaint bas originated from the court, that the court used the date on our complaint or complaint bas originated from the court, that the court used the date on our complaint application. 14 O. So shi would be date—but when the complaint bas originated from the court, that the court used the date on our complaint application. 15 O. Decaused from the court. 16 on So shi would be date—but when the complaint bas originated from the court, that the court used the date on our complaint application. 17 O. So it would be date—but when the court used the date on our complaint to complain the so originated from the court. 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 2 A. Nol. I don't know whether the court used the date on our complaint to only the court was the					committing mysen any more than that. I need	i
22 after the courts were closed; am I correct? 23					everybody to be available. The next deponent	ì
23 A. That's correct. 24 Q. So there's no way the complaint could be 2 8/5/94, after the court's were closed; am I 3 right? 4 A. The paperwork that we would have sent 5 over for the application? 5 Q. You originate that piece of paper, the application? 10 A. Sure. The Shrewshury Police Department 11 generates that piece of paper, yes. 12 Q. You originate it? 13 Q. Okay. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes 16 Q. So it would be date but when the 17 complaint has originated from the court, that 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 10 the court used the date on our complaint 11 application. 12 Q. You do know that? 13 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 14 going to sake you a question about it. It's a 15 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 16 going to sake you a question about it. It's a 17 going to show it to you. It's got two names, a gript. 18 Gosta in I, I've notice through the window that to coll only a the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and	21 Q.	well, I was arrested on Friday afternoon,			might be nice and cooperative and easy. I got to	
23 A. That's correct. 24 Q. So there's no way the complaint could be 2 8/5/94, after the court's were closed; am I 3 right? 4 A. The paperwork that we would have sent 5 over for the application? 5 Q. You originate that piece of paper, the application? 10 A. Sure. The Shrewshury Police Department 11 generates that piece of paper, yes. 12 Q. You originate it? 13 Q. Okay. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes 16 Q. So it would be date but when the 17 complaint has originated from the court, that 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 10 the court used the date on our complaint 11 application. 12 Q. You do know that? 13 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 14 going to sake you a question about it. It's a 15 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 16 going to sake you a question about it. It's a 17 going to show it to you. It's got two names, a gript. 18 gone to sake you a question about it. It's a 19 Q. I laven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at			ł			1
24 take a break just for	23 A.	That's correct.]
dated on \$/5/94, because I was arrested on 2 8/5/94, after the court's were closed; am I 3 right?	24 Q.	So there's no way the complaint could be		24	take a break just for	
1 dated on 8/5/94, because I was arrested on 2 8/5/94, after the court's were closed; am I 3 right? 4 A. The paperwork that we would have sent 5 over for the application would probably have been 6 dated 8/5/94. I don't know whether the court 7 dates that date. 9 Q. Because you guys originate that piece of 9 paper, the application? 10 A. Sure. The Shrewsbury Police Department 11 generates that piece of paper, yes. 2 Q. You originate it? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. So it would be date but when the 17 complaint has originated from the court, that 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 21 the court used the date on our complaint 22 Q. You how the form the court. 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 C. Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 25 something we picked up on along the woy; and I'm 26 going to saky you a question about it. It's a 27 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 28 right? 29 A. I have n't seen it. 20 Q. Now, If you look at it, I want you to 21 look at the heading, and then I want you to 21 look at the heading, and then I want you to 21 look at the heading, and then I want you to 22 look yol. If you look at it, I want you to 23 look at the little box that's checked off by a 24 looks you, If you look at it, I want you to 25 look of the way in the you. It's got two names, 26 right? 27 A. I haven't seen it. 28 looks at it, I wentice through the window that 29 M. R. ELBERY: well, I'm going to show it to you. It's got two names, 20 give you back the document. Do you 21 give you back the document. Do you 22 d. No. I don't work for the court. 23 d. No. I don't work for the court. 24						Page 107
2 8/5/94, after the court's were closed; am I 3 right? 4 A. The paperwork that we would have sent over for the application would probably have been dated 8/5/94. I don't know whether the court dates that date. 8 Q. Because you guys originate that piece of paper, the application? 10 A. Sure. The Shrewsbury Police Department generates that piece of paper, yes. 11 Q. You originate it? 12 Q. You originate it? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. So it would be date — but when the count, that couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 16 A. Was, again stated, I don't know whether application. 17 Q. You do know that? 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether application. 20 Q. You do know that? 21 A. No. I don't work for the court. 22 (Recess) 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) 26 Q. You do know that? 27 A. I haven't seen it. 28 Q. You do known as the "arrest-custody report, 'kasy, I've got a copy of it, and I'm going to so something we picked up on along the way; and I'm going to sky you a question about it. It's a little chaired he can leave for — Q. Can I have an answer to this, Lieutenant Hurley? 8 documents. 9 (Recess) 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. You originate it? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. I don't know whether to court, that couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Vou do know that? 19 A. Hall the chief be can leave for — G. Can I see when the decoument. 19 Chief sample it is couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether to couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether to couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether to couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether to couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, I'm going to decourse. 10 Q. You originate it? 10 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether the court when the court when	1 dated	d on \$15/04 because I was arrested on	1 450 104	1	MP BIREDY: No We're not taking	1 450 107
3 right? 4 A. The paperwork that we would have sent 5 over for the application would probably have been 6 dated 8/5/94. I don't know whether the court 7 dates that date. 8 Q. Because you guys originate that piece of 9 paper, the application? 10 A. Sure. The Shrewsbury Police Department 11 generates that piece of paper, yes. 12 Q. You originate it? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. So it would be date — but when the 17 complaint has originated from the court, that 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 10 the court used the date on our complaint 11 application. 12 q. You do know that? 13 q. Ou A. Ves. 14 (Recess) 15 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 15 something we picked up on along the woy; and I'm 16 going to ask, you a question about it. It's a difficult of the your asked you a distribution of the your at the little box hard's checked off by a graph of the your wash the "arrest-custody" report, "okay, I've you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading and then I want you to look at the heading and then I want you to look at the heading and then I want you to look at the heading and then I want you to look at the heading						
4 M. The paperwork that we would have sent 6 over for the application of papers that piece of 9 paper, the application? 10 A. Sure. The Shrewsbury Police Department 12 generates that piece of paper, yes. 11 generates that piece of paper, yes. 12 Q. You originate it? 13 A. You originate it? 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yos. 16 Q. So it would be date — but when the 16 countlaint has originated from the court, that 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 18 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 19 the court used the date on our complaint 21 application. 20 Q. You do know that? 21 Q. Vou do know that? 22 Q. You do know that? 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) 25 What does it say, Custody report, or something else. 26 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 2 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking report, and then on the heading, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 2 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 20 A. Do. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and			j			Į
5 over for the application would probably have been 6 dated 8/5/94. I don't know whether the court 7 dates that date. 9 open, the application? 10 A Sure. The Shrewsbury Police Department 1 generates that piece of paper, yes. 12 Q. You originate it? 13 A Yes. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. So it would be date but when the 1 complaint has originated from the court, that 1 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 1 complaint has originated from the court, that 1 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 1 complaint has originated from the court, that 2 output the value of the decorment 1 couldn't work for the court. 20 Q. You do know that? 21 Q. Leittenant Hurley, we're going to go to 2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 2 going to saky you a question about it. It's a 1 little change of pace. The arrest booking report, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you. While he 18 looks at it, I we noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived, so there are now two police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 10 Q. It's got two names are the court of the deciment of the court of the deciment of the propers of the document. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to book at the heading, and then I want you to police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 10 Q. It's got two names, 1 It's a booking propert. 17 Q. It will tells—what's it tell you? It's a booking propert. 18 A. Booking re	3 right			3		
6 dated 8/5/94, ¹¹ don't know whether the court 7 dates that date. 8 Q. Because you guys originate that piece of 9 paper, the application? 10 A. Sure. The Shrewshury Police Department 11 generates that piece of paper, yes. 12 Q. You originate it? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. So it would be date but when the 16 complaint has originated from the court, that 17 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 18 A. Well, again stated, 1 don't know whether 19 the court used the date on our complaint 21 application. 22 Q. You do know that? 23 A. No. 1 don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) 25 Page 105 26 report, "okay, I've got a copy of it, and 1'm 27 going to sak you a question about it. It's a 28 little change of pace. The arrest booking 29 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 20 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 30 right? 30 A. I haven't seen it. 31 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I wan tyou to 32 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 33 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 34 bilite by our high get to him. 35 could be date on the posted. 36 Unless you think you're going reach the chief belofer 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leading, and then I want you to obscare that, and it says something else. 36 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I wan tyou to obscare that, and it says something else. 37 Page 105 38 M. R. ELBERY: Can I run my 38 documents. 38 documents. 39 (Recess) M.R. ELBERY: Can I run my 38 documents. 39 (Recess) 41 deposition, please? 42 M. A You asked if there were two different 44 Pare were two different 45 Pay ou ask of the document. 46 Pay ou asked of there were two different 47 Page 105 48 A You asked of there were two different 49 A. You asked of there were two different 40 A. You asked of there were two different 41 Pare were two different 41 Pare were two different 42 Pay ou back the document. 43 O. I we sked you I asked yo				4		
7 dates that date. 7	5 over	for the application would probably have been		5	Q. Can I have an answer to this, Lieutenant	
7 dates that date. 7	6 dated	d 8/5/94. I don't know whether the court		6	Hurley?	
8 Q. Because you guys originate that piece of paper, yes. 10 A Sure. The Shrewsbury Police Department 11 generates that piece of paper, yes. 21 Q. You originate it? 22 Q. You originate it? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. So it would be date but when the court, that couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 26 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether the court used the date on our complaint application. 27 Q. You do know that? 28 A. No. I don't work for the court. 29 A. No. I don't work for the court. 20 Q. You do know that? 21 application. 22 Q. You do know that? 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) 25 Page 105 26 Q. Soy us question about it. It's a little change of pace. The arrest booking report, and does it say, Custody report, or something 25 like that? 27 (20 Q. Way. 28 A. I haven't seen it. 29 Q. Okay. 30 going to ask you a question about it. It's a little change of pace. The arrest booking report and the side you're 40 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the little box that's checked off by a typewriter. 41 M.S. FAHEY: Sure. 42 M. R. FAHEY: Sure. 43 A. Do. I don't know whether the question, or do you want me to deposit it? 44 Q. Okay. 45 A. You asked if there were two different names on the top of the document. 46 A. You asked if there were two different names on the top of the document. 47 Ye wasked you - lasked you to observe that, and it says something else. 48 Page 105 49 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to go you dit it, It's a little box over to the left side that says. 49 Q. Okay. 40 Q. Okay. 41 Intle change of pace. 42 Q. Okay. 43 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 44 report. 54 Q. Okay. 55 A. I haven't seen it. 64 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I w	7 dates	s that date.	ļ	7		
paper, the application? 9 (Recess) 10						
10	0 nane	er the application?				J
11 generates that piece of paper, yes.	To pape	Sure The Shrewshury Police Department				
12 Q. Vou originate it? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. So it would be date — but when the court, that couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 17 complaint has originated from the court, that couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 18 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether are the cut used the date on our complaint application. 20 Q. You do know that? 21 application. 22 Q. You do know that? 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 44 (Recess) 15 repeat it? 46 A. You saked if there were two different names on the top of the document. 47 names on the top of the document. 48 Q. I've asked you — I asked you to observe the the little box over to the left side that says, application. 25 Roboting report, and then on the heading, I asked you to observe that, and it says something else. 26 What does it say, Custody report, or something like that? 27 Ike that? 28 A. No. I don't work for the court. 29 Each little change of pace. The arrest booking report are port, also known as the "arrest-custody report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm going to show it to you. It's got two names, right? 29 A. I haven't seen it. 20 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the little box that's checked off by a stypewriter. 20 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the little box that's checked off by a stypewriter. 21 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to say it leads to the correct of the correct of the little box over on the side you're good report. 21 A. No. In the top it says, Arrest booking report. 22 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the little box over on the side you're 23 A. I haven't seen it. 4 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the little box over on the side you're 4 report. 4 I haven't seen it. 5 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the little box over on the side you're 5 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at						
13	III gener	Van aminimate it?				
14 Q. Okay. 14 remember the question, or do you want me to 15 repeat it? 2 Nes. 16 Q. So it would be date but when the 15 repeat it? 16 A. You asked if there were two different 17 names on the top of the document. 18 Q. I've asked you I asked you to observe 19 the court used the date on our complaint 20 and it application. 21 application. 22 What does it say, Custody report, or something 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) Page 105 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 20 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest coustody report, also known as the "arrest-custody report, also known as the "arrest-custody report, also known as the "arrest-custody report, okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm going to show it to you. It's got two names, right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 9 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the heading and then I	[12] Q.	You originate it?	ļ			l
15						1
16 Q. So it would be date but when the court complaint has originated from the court, that 16						
17 complaint has originated from the court, that 18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 18			1			
18 couldn't have been dated 8/5, could it? 19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 20 the court used the date on our complaint 21 application. 22 Q. You do know that? 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) 1 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box over to the left side that says, 20 Booking report, and then on the heading, I asked 21 you to observe that, and it says something else. 22 What does it say, Custody report, or something 23 like that? 24 A. The little box over on the side you're 25 Q. Okay. 26 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 27 Q. Okay. 28 A. The little box over on the side you're 29 Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 20 Q. Okay. 3 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 4 It's a booking report. 4 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 5 that correct? 5 A. It iss a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. A. All its shiring supposed to be? A. Booking report. 9 Q. Okay. I've got a copy of it, and I'm 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box over on the side you're 14 A. The little box over on the side you're 15 A. The little box over on the side you're 16 C. O. Okay. 17 C. O. Okay. 18 To the the ittle box over on the side you're 19 Mestar. 10 Q. Okay. I've got a copy of it, and I'm 10 Q. Okay. I've got a copy of it, and I'm 20 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. A Boolutely. Q. Okay. I've asked you to observe that the nor the looking from the unity of the little box ove				16		ì
19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 20 the court used the date on our complaint 21 application. 22 A. No. I don't work for the court. 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) Page 105 1 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3 going to sak you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box over to the left side that says, 20 Booking report, and then on the pading, I asked 21 you to observe that, and it says something else. 22 What does it say, Custody report, or something 23 like that? 24 A. The little box over on the side you're 25 little change of pace. 26 Page 105 27 A. To the title box over on the side you're 28 little box over on the side you're 29 Cokay. 20 Cokay. 21 referring to says, Arrest booking report. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 24 report. 25 (Q. Okay. 26 The little box over to the left side that says on thing you to observe that, and it says something else. 29 What does it say, Custody report, or something 20 like that? 20 Cokay. 21 referring to says, Arrest booking report. 22 O. Okay. 23 A. On the top it says, Arrest booking report. 24 Lit's a booking sheet, is what we refer to it at correct? 25 Lieutenant, what is this gue that is thing supposed to be? 26 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 27 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and indide. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any personal proving the window that the correct of birth, Social Security number. 26 that correct? 27 A. It is	17 comp	plaint has originated from the court, that		17	names on the top of the document.	ľ
19 A. Well, again stated, I don't know whether 20 the court used the date on our complaint 21 application. 22 A. No. I don't work for the court. 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) Page 105 1 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3 going to sak you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box over to the left side that says, 20 Booking report, and then on the pading, I asked 21 you to observe that, and it says something else. 22 What does it say, Custody report, or something 23 like that? 24 A. The little box over on the side you're 25 little change of pace. 26 Page 105 27 A. To the title box over on the side you're 28 little box over on the side you're 29 Cokay. 20 Cokay. 21 referring to says, Arrest booking report. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 24 report. 25 (Q. Okay. 26 The little box over to the left side that says on thing you to observe that, and it says something else. 29 What does it say, Custody report, or something 20 like that? 20 Cokay. 21 referring to says, Arrest booking report. 22 O. Okay. 23 A. On the top it says, Arrest booking report. 24 Lit's a booking sheet, is what we refer to it at correct? 25 Lieutenant, what is this gue that is thing supposed to be? 26 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 27 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and indide. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any personal proving the window that the correct of birth, Social Security number. 26 that correct? 27 A. It is	18 could	dn't have been dated 8/5, could it?		18	Q. I've asked you I asked you to observe	
20 He court used the date on our complaint application.				19		ì
21 application. 22 Q. You do know that? 23 A. No. I don't work for the court. 24 (Recess) Page 105 1 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 typewriter. 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 19 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 20 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 21 before I:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 22 think you might get to him. 21 you to observe that, and it says, Custody report, or something 22 What does it say, Custody report, or something 23 like that? A. The little box over on the side you're Page 108 1 referring to says, Arrest booking report. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 4 Q. Okay. 5 Q. Okay. 6 that? A. The little box over on the side you're 2 Q. Okay. A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 6 that correct? A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Booking report. Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A Booking report. 14 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 15 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 16 A Booking report. 17 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 18 tas. 19 Q. Okay. 10 Okay. 11 Look at the heading, and then I want you to look 11 Look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A Booking report. 14 Q. Okay Con I see it back? 15 A Booking report. 16 A Bo				20		ļ
2. Q. You do know that? 2. A. No. I don't work for the court. 2. (Recess) Page 105 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 2. something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3. going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4. If little hox over on the side you're Page 108 Page 108 1. referring to says, Arrest booking report. 2. Q. Okay. 3. going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4. If the top it says, Arrest-custody 4. report. 4. A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 5. report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6. report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7. going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8. right? 9. A. I haven't seen it. 10. Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11. look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12. at the little box that's checked off by a 13. typewriter. 14. MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15. Exhibit 9? 16. MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 17. looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 18. looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19. Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 19. police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 20. Unless you think you're going reach the chief 21. pege 108 1. referring to says, Arrest booking report. 22. Q. Okay. 3. A. On the top it says, Arrest booking report. 3. A. On the top it says, Arrest booking report. 4. A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to it as. 4. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to it as. 4. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any eyes, complexion. It indicates his date of birth, sand the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his date of	21 appli	ication		21	you to observe that and it says something else	
A. No. I don't work for the court. Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to something we picked up on along the way; and I'm going to ask you a question about it. It's a little change of pace. The arrest booking report, lokay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm going to show it to you. It's got two names, right? A. I haven't seen it. Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to look at the heading, and then I want you to look at the little box that's checked off by a look at the little box that's checked off by a look at it, I've noticed through the window that Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two police officers out there waiting to be deposed. I don't work for the court. Page 105 Page 105 I referring to says, Arrest booking report. Q. Okay. Q. Okay. A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody report. So it kind of has two different names; is 6that correct? Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. A bsolutely. Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. A bsolutely. Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Booking report. Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. Q. And it tells what's it tell you? A. Booking report. Q. And it tells what's it tell you? A. Booking report. Q. Okay. The little box over on the side you're A. On the top it says, Arrest booking report. A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to it as. Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. A. A. It lets ucurled indicate any aliases that and middle. It would indicate any aliases that the letwore opolice officers out there waiting to be deposed. Unless you think you're going reach the chief before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 2 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 2 before 1:30, I'm go	22 0	You do know that?	ĺ	22	What does it say Custody report or something	Ì
Page 105 Page 105 Page 105 Page 108				22	like that?	
Page 105 1 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 think you might get to him. Page 108 1 referring to says, Arrest booking report. 2 Q. Okay. A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 9 Q. Okay. A. In the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 9 Q. Okay. A. In the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 9 Q. Okay. A. In the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Absolutely. 10 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 11 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. 9 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 10 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 11 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. 9 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 17 he would have given at the time of booking, his 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 20 yees, complexion. It indicates his build, any 21 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 22 It indicates his date of birth, 3 his place of birth, Social Security number. 3 There's blocks for other descriptive	1		Ì	_		
1 Q. Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to 2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 10 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 20 think you might get to him. 21 think you might get to him. 21 think you might get to him. 22 think you might get to him. 23 in referring to says, Arrest booking report. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 5 Q. So it kind of has two different names; is that correct? 7 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. A Bosolutely. 9 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 4 A. It is a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 9 A. It is a booking sheet, is what we refer to 14 Bat correct? 9 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 16 A. Absolutely. 9 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 14 A. Booking report. 15 A. Booking report. 16 A. A Booking report. 17 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 18 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 19 A. Booking report. 10 A. A Booking report. 11 A. Booking report. 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 A. Browled indicate any aliases that he would have given at th		(1/2022)		24	A. The fittle box over oil the side you re	
2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 24 think you might get to him. 2 Okay. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 3 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 4 Chas two different names; is 6 that correct? 7 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? 10 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 11 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Don'the top it says, Arrest-custody 10 A. It is a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 A. Booking report. 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 16 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 17 he would have given at the time of booking, his 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 29 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 21 lied the top it says, Arrest-custody 22 Lied than two different names; is 24 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 25 It indicates his duely 26 Charling the window that it as. 27 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 28 A. It ists Mr. Elbery's name, firs			Page 105			Page 108
2 something we picked up on along the way; and I'm 3 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 24 think you might get to him. 2 Okay. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 3 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 4 Chas two different names; is 6 that correct? 7 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? 10 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 11 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Don'the top it says, Arrest-custody 10 A. It is a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 A. Booking report. 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 16 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 17 he would have given at the time of booking, his 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 29 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 21 lied the top it says, Arrest-custody 22 Lied than two different names; is 24 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 25 It indicates his duely 26 Charling the window that it as. 27 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 28 A. It ists Mr. Elbery's name, firs	1 Q.	Lieutenant Hurley, we're going to go to		1	referring to says, Arrest booking report.	ļ
3 going to ask you a question about it. It's a 4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 typewriter. 13 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 think you might get to him. 3 A. On the top it says, Arrest-custody 4 report. 5 Q. So it kind of has two different names; is 6 that correct? 7 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 A. Booking report. 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 16 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 17 he would have given at the time of booking, his 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 18 ex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, 19 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 20 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 It indicates his date of birth, 23 and return sometime later this aftermoon when you 24 think you might get to him.	2 some	ething we picked up on along the way; and I'm				
4 little change of pace. The arrest booking 5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 0 O. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 think you might get to him. 24 think you might get to him. 25 Exhibit 9? 26 Okay. Row, tell me, Officer or, 27 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 28 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 29 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 29 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 30 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 31 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 32 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 33 the indicates his date of birth, 35 (S. So it kind of has two different names; is 4 that correct? 7 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 14 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 15 hit correct? 16 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 17 he would have given at the time of booking, his 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 19 eventionary in the first hat correct? 20 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 21 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 22 It indicates his date of birth, 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive	3 going	g to ask you a question about it. It's a	(3		
5 report, also known as the "arrest-custody" 6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 5 Q. So it kind of has two different names; is 6 that correct? 7 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Absolutely. 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 Q. And it tells what's it tell you? 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 16 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 19 sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, 20 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 It indicates his date of birth, 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive	4 little	change of pace. The arrest booking				ł
6 report," okay, I've got a copy of it, and I'm 7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 6 that correct? A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Absolutely. 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 Q. And it tells what's it tell you? 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 26 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 27 he would have given at the time of booking, his 28 address, city, and the state of residence, his 29 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Absolutely. 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 Q. And it tells what's it tell you? 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 20 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 21 he would have given at the time of booking, his 22 address, city, and the state of residence, his 23 received and middle. It mould indicate any aliases that 24 think you might get to him. 6 that correct? A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Absolutely. 11 A. Itists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 12 be continued and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 13 be continued? 16 that correct? 18 A. I's a boo			J			
7 going to show it to you. It's got two names, 8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 7 A. It's a booking sheet, is what we refer to 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Absolutely. Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. Q. And it tells what's it tell you? A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 11 he would have given at the time of booking, his 12 address, city, and the state of residence, his 13 address, city, and the state of residence, his 14 he would have given at the time of booking, his 15 address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, 20 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 21 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 22 It indicates his date of birth, 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive	6 renor	rt " okay I've got a conv of it and I'm	ļ	6		
8 right? 9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 8 it as. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this gupposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 Q. And it tells what's it tell you? 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 16 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 17 he would have given at the time of booking, his 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 20 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 It indicates his date of birth, 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive	7 00100	a to show it to you. It's not two names		7		ļ
9 A. I haven't seen it. 10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 9 Q. Okay. Can I see it back? A. Absolutely. 10 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 11 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 Q. And it tells what's it tell you? 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 26 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 27 he would have given at the time of booking, his 28 address, city, and the state of residence, his 29 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 in dicates his date of birth, 24 think you might get to him.						- J
10 Q. Okay. If you look at it, I want you to 11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 10 A. Absolutely. 11 Q. Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 Q. And it tells what's it tell you? 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 26 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 27 he would have given at the time of booking, his 28 address, city, and the state of residence, his 29 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 20 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 20 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 21 It indicates his date of birth, 22 his place of birth, Social Security number. 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive	9 Light	.: They could page it	l			
11 look at the heading, and then I want you to look 12 at the little box that's checked off by a 13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 19 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 20 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 21 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 22 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 23 think you might get to him. 10 Okay. Now, tell me, Officer or, 12 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 13 A. Booking report. 14 Q. And it tells what's it tell you? 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 16 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 17 he would have given at the time of booking, his 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 19 sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, 20 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 25 Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? 26 A. Booking report. 29 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, 20 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that 21 he would have given at the time of booking, his 22 address, city, and the state of residence, his 23 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 24 think you might get to him. 25 It indicates his date of birth, 26 his place of birth, Social Security number. 27 There's blocks for other descriptive						1
typewriter. MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as Exhibit 9? MR. ELBERY: Sure. MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he looks at it, I've noticed through the window that Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two police officers out there waiting to be deposed. Unless you think you're going reach the chief before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave and return sometime later this afternoon when you think you might get to him. Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. Q. And it tells what's it tell you? A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. It indicates his date of birth, his place of birth, Social Security number. There's blocks for other descriptive	[10 Q. (Okay. If you look at it, I want you to				
typewriter. MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as Exhibit 9? MR. ELBERY: Sure. MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he looks at it, I've noticed through the window that Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two police officers out there waiting to be deposed. Unless you think you're going reach the chief before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave and return sometime later this afternoon when you think you might get to him. Lieutenant, what is this thing supposed to be? A. Booking report. Q. And it tells what's it tell you? A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. It indicates his date of birth, his place of birth, Social Security number. There's blocks for other descriptive	11 look	at the heading, and then I want you to look		11		
13 typewriter. 14 MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as 15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 13 A. Booking report. Q. And it tells what's it tell you? A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. It indicates his date of birth, his place of birth, Social Security number. There's blocks for other descriptive	12 at the	e little box that's checked off by a		12		1
MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as Exhibit 9? MR. ELBERY: Sure. MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he looks at it, I've noticed through the window that Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two police officers out there waiting to be deposed. Unless you think you're going reach the chief before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave and return sometime later this afternoon when you think you might get to him. MS. FAHEY: Can this be marked as I.4 Q. And it tells what's it tell you? A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. It indicates his date of birth, his place of birth, Social Security number. There's blocks for other descriptive	13 tynes	writer.	ı			
15 Exhibit 9? 16 MR. ELBERY: Sure. 17 MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he 18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 15 A. It lists Mr. Elbery's name, first, last, and middle. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. It indicates his date of birth, his place of birth, Social Security number. There's blocks for other descriptive			\			
MR. ELBERY: Sure. MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he looks at it, I've noticed through the window that Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two police officers out there waiting to be deposed. Unless you think you're going reach the chief before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave and return sometime later this afternoon when you think you might get to him. 16 and middle. It would indicate any aliases that he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. It indicates his date of birth, his place of birth, Social Security number. There's blocks for other descriptive	1					1
MS. FAHEY: Thank you. While he looks at it, I've noticed through the window that Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two police officers out there waiting to be deposed. Unless you think you're going reach the chief before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave and return sometime later this afternoon when you think you might get to him. 17 he would have given at the time of booking, his address, city, and the state of residence, his sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 17 It indicates his date of birth, his place of birth, Social Security number. 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his address.			l			1
18 looks at it, I've noticed through the window that 19 Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two 20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 18 address, city, and the state of residence, his 28 sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, 29 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 20 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 21 It indicates his date of birth, 22 his place of birth, Social Security number. 23 There's blocks for other descriptive			}			
Chief Sampson has arrived; so there are now two police officers out there waiting to be deposed. Unless you think you're going reach the chief before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave and return sometime later this afternoon when you think you might get to him. 19 sex, his race, his age, his height, weight, hair, eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. It indicates his date of birth, his place of birth, Social Security number. There's blocks for other descriptive						1
20 police officers out there waiting to be deposed. 21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 20 eyes, complexion. It indicates his build, any 21 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 22 It indicates his date of birth, 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive						l
21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 21 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 22 It indicates his date of birth, 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive					sex, his race, his age, his neight, weight, hair,	ſ
21 Unless you think you're going reach the chief 22 before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave 23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 21 peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos. 22 It indicates his date of birth, 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive						ì
before 1:30, I'm going to suggest that he leave and return sometime later this afternoon when you think you might get to him. It indicates his date of birth, social Security number. There's blocks for other descriptive			I		peculiarities, scars, marks, or tattoos.	I
23 and return sometime later this afternoon when you 24 think you might get to him. 23 his place of birth, Social Security number. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive			ľ	22		I
24 think you might get to him. 24 There's blocks for other descriptive	23 and r	return sometime later this afternoon when you				i
				<u></u> -		

	MED J. HOIGHET	Conta			0, 1,77
- 1		Page 109			Page 112
1	information. It gives his operator's license		1	Q. Coates was the booking officer?	ì
2	Q. That's enough.		2	A. He transported you to the station.	
3	A and state.		3	Q. So he did all this?	
4	Q. What does it		4	A. I have no direct knowledge of it.	ĺ
5	A. For the record		5	According to that, that is what it indicates. I	
			ì		
6	Q. What does it give in terms of arrest		6	did not see you in the process.	
7	information?		7	Q. Where does it say he is the booking	
8	A. For the record, that is not a complete		8	officer?	ļ
9	description of this report.		9	MS. FAHEY: "That" you're	
10	Q. What does the booking report that you		10	referring to, Lieutenant, as Exhibit 2?	
111	have in your hand, what information does it		11	Q. And where does it say "booking officer"?	
	denote in terms of the charges against Michael		12	A. It says, Arresting officer.	
			ι		
	Elbery on 8/5/94?		13	Q. It says, Arresting officer?	
14	A. It indicates that on 8/5/94, under the		14	A. That's correct.	
15	block marked, Offenses, reason for custody, that		15	Q. Okay. But on this document it has your	
16	Mr. Elbery was taken into custody for possession		16	name and his name, Hurley and Sampson, right?	
	of a firearm without an ID card, Offense 700,		17	MS. FAHEY: This document ought to	
18	Massachusetts General Law 269 10H, five counts,		18	be marked as Exhibit 9.	
10	and an accept of maintenancian sticker folce				i i
	and one count of no inspection sticker, false		19	MR. ELBERY: Yes.	1
	motor vehicle document, violation of 269 10H.		20	A. The computer-generated name and for me	
21	Q. Not having a sticker on a motor vehicle		21	and appears on that document, yes.	
22	is a violation of 269 10H?		22	Q. Okay. So on this document here that you	
23	A. Nope. That would probably be a forged		23	just read, there's a sticker violation. You said	
	motor vehicle document. That would be a		24	falsified document of a sticker?	ĺ
1-7		D 110	<u> </u>	THISTIPH GOODINGS OF A DEFORMAT.	Dogs 112
		Page 110	l	e manda da	Page 113
1	Chapter 90 violation.		1	A. That's what the record indicates, yes.	
2	Q. Okay. Did you charge me with falsifying		2	Q. Okay. Do you know anything about that?	
3	a document; is that what you're saying here?		3	A. No.	
4	A. The record indicates that someone charged		4	Q. That makes two of us.	
- 1					
5	you or, when they were going through the		5	Now, the other five items are all	
6	booking process, entered no sticker, false motor		6	possession, all 269 10H; am I right?	
7	vehicle document.		7	A. That's what the record indicates, yes.	
8	Q. Who did that?		8	Q. Okay. And that's what I was arrested	
9	A. I have no idea.		9	for, right?	
10	Q. No idea?		10	A. I don't recall. I'd have to see the	
			1		
11	A. To the best of my recollection, I know		11	application for the complaint. I'm not sure	
12	there was some conversation with then Sergeant		12	whether it was 10H or 10A under Massachusetts	
13	Hanson discussed something with about an		13	General Law 269. 10A, I believe, is the	ľ
14	inspection sticker on the report. I have no		14	mandatory one year in jail. 10H does not carry	
	knowledge of it though.		15	the one-year mandatory.	
16	Q. Did you see this phony inspection		16	Q. That's fine. I'm glad I didn't ask you	
17	sticker?		17	that, but that's that's very nice to know.	
			1		
18	A. Not to my recollection, no.		18	A. But that's my answer.	
19	Q. But this is saying No. 6 says, No		19	Q. It wasn't my question. My question is	
20	sticker, false motor vehicle. What's that "DOC"		20	this: Where's the 269 10A? Here, here, take a	
21	mean?		21	look at it. Why don't you show me where it is,	
22	A. Document, D-O-C.		22	because I can't find it.	
23	Q. Document. So it means what, that the		23	MS. FAHEY: For the record, he's	ļ
	motor vehicle sticker on that ZR1 Corvette			showing him what will be marked as Exhibit 9.	
124	motor vomete stiener on that ZRI Curvette		24	showing min what will be marked as Exhibit 9.	
-		Page 111	1		Page 114
1	A. I'm not saying that, I'm saying that	-	1	A. The officer who input this input it under	
1 2	there was some discussion about it. That could		2	269 10H.	l
3	be a data input error on the part of the operator		3	Q: He did, huh?	ł
4	of the computer, also.		4	A. Yup.	
5			5	Q. No kidding. Let me ask you this: Is	
	Q. The computer operator made an error?		1	that officer remonsible for envilors aris he	
6	A. The officer putting the data in.		6	that officer responsible for anything, or is he	
7	Q. He made this big error, huh?		7	just a wacky who makes a lot of mistakes?	
8	A. Could have. I don't have any firsthand		8	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	j
9	knowledge of it.		9	A. That would call for a conclusion. And I	
10	Q. But it's signed by Lieutenant Sampson and		10	would say Officer Coates is a veteran officer.	
	you?		11	Q. He is a veteran officer, so he knows what	
					Ì
12	A. Let me see that, It's not signed by me		12	he's doing?	ļ
13	anywhere.		13	A. Officer Coates has an understanding of	
14	Q. No? Your name isn't on there?		14	law enforcement.	
15	A. There's a computer-generated name on that		15	Q. Okay. But he's independent of the	ľ
16	document. My signature does not appear on it.		16	dispatcher; am I correct, two different people?	l
17	Q. Okay. No signature. So no one had		17	And the computer operator, that's a third person;	l
18	who is responsible for this document, the		18	am I correct? These are all independent people;	ł
			1	am I correct?	
19	computer operator?		19		1
20	A. The booking officer generates the		20	A. If you go back to the first question, Is	
21	computer document.		21	Officer Coates independent from the dispatcher,	
22	Q. And who was the booking officer?		22	the answer is yes. Officer Coates is a male	
23	A. According to the rights form, it was		23	patrolman. The dispatcher is Carolyn Faucher.	İ
	Officer Coates.		24	She's a female dispatcher. Is Officer Coates	
٠-				THE STATE OF PROPERTY. IS STATED COMES	

0/4	1/99	Cond	ens	selt JAMES J. H	UKLEY
		Page 115			Page 118
1	independent from the computer operator, a third	0	1	of the arrest, and then I was present at the time	
	person, that calls for a conclusion, which I've			of the arrest. Could there have been other	
3	previously stated I was not present during the		3	police officers present at the time of arrest,	
4	booking process.		1	yes. I have no memory at this point of who they	
,			7		
5	Q. Well, is it a different person, the		5	were.	
6	computer operator? Is that a different person		6	Q. Well, when you saw me arrested at E-Z	
7	from Carolyn Faucher and Officer Coates? Is that		7	Mini Storage, what other officers were there	ì
8	a third person?		8	physically?	
9	A. That would call for a conclusion. I		9	MS. FAHEY: Objection. Asked and	
10	could state that		10	answered.	ĺ
11	Q. Who would	*	11	MR. ELBERY: 1'm asking the	
12	A Carolyn Faucher could not do the		12	question again because I don't remember the	
	booking because she's the dispatcher assigned to		ſ		
			13		
	the dispatch section. Officer Coates I didn't]4		
	view the booking process. I don't know whether		15	A. I have firsthand knowledge that	
16	he did the booking. According to our exhibit,		16	Lieutenant Sampson was present and myself.	
			17		
	present and advised you of your rights. I would		_	memory and recollection, to the station. Those	
	believe at that point he was the booking officer.		19	are the officers I have a memory of specifically	.)
20	Q. Who did the computer work?		20	as being there.	ľ
21	A. As I stated, I was not present when the		21	Q. Sampson, you, Coates, and who else?	
	computer work was done. I don't know what it		22	A. Coates was present to transport you.	
	indicates on the form. I have no knowledge of		23	Whether he was present at the time of arrest, I	ļ
	that. I am going from the rights form, which		24		l
F-		Page 116			Page 119
1.	chave that Officer Coates was present during the	1 mgc 110	,	officers there nossibly I don't have any	1 age 117
	shows that Officer Coates was present during the			officers there, possibly. I don't have any	•
	booking, because he signed the form.		2	memory	ì
3	Q. He didn't sign this form though?		3	Q. Just names, sir?	
4	MS. FAHEY: Exhibit 9 is what		4	A at this point in time.	
5	you're referring to?		5	Q. You, Lieutenant or you are Lieutenant	
6	A. As I previously stated, there were no		6	Hurley, Wayne Sampson, Coates, and did I miss	l
	signatures which appear on that form to the best		7	one?	
			8	A. I believe that's what I said.	
8	of my recollection.		l		
19	Q. But your name's on it, and Sampson's name		9	Q. Okay. Just the three?	
10	is on it?		10	A. Yes.	
11	A. My name appears as part of the		11	Q. That's all your memory is?	
12	computer-generated document.		12	A. To the best of my memory at this time,	
13	Q. Who generated that document?		13	yes.	
14	MS. FAHEY: Exhibit 9?		14	Q. To the best of your memory, is the three,	
15	MR. ELBERY: Yes.			right?	
16	A. As I previously stated, to the best of my		16	Okay. Did anybody monkey around	
				with this thing?	
17	knowledge, I did not see the booking procedure.		17	with this thing?	
	I do not know who put the booking information in		18	Ms. FAHEY: Exhibit 9 you're	
	the computer. The rights form indicates that		19		
20	Officer Coates was present during the booking.		20	MR. ELBERY: Exhibit 9.	
21	Q. Did Officer Coates produce this?		21	Q. Is this the original Exhibit 9?	
22	MS. FAHEY: Exhibit 9?		22	A. The answer to your first question, Did	
23	MR. ELBERY: Exhibit 9.		23	anybody monkey around with it, if you're	
24	A. To the best of my knowledge, Officer		24	referring somebody tampering with the document,	
1		Page 117			Page 120
1	Coates was present during the booking. I have no	-	1	the answer is no. If you're asking if anybody	-
	knowledge of who physically typed in the		2	tampered with it, as you did in the second	
	information because I was not present during the		3	question, the answer is no.	
	booking procedure.		,	O So this I never got charged with this	
			4	Q. So this I never got charged with this	
5	Q. But it would have been somebody else,		5	falsification of a motor vehicle sticker, right?	
	right?	l	6	A. I would have to see the court application	
7	A. To the best of my knowledge, I have no	Ì	7	to see whether you were charged with that.	
8	direct knowledge of who typed the information in		8	Q. Do you have any documentation that	
	because I was not present. The rights form		9	indicates that I was charged with falsifying a	
	indicates that Officer Coates was present during		10	motor vehicle sticker?	
	part of the booking procedure.		11	A. I have no memory of you being charged	
i .					
12	Q. There were a lot of other officers		12	with falsification of a motor vehicle sticker at	
13	involved in the booking procedure, weren't there,		13	this time.	
	involved in this arrest? How many other officers		14	Q. So where did this come from, do you know?	
15	were involved in this arrest?	Ì	15	A. I was not present during the booking	
16	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	ļ	16	procedure.	
17	A. The first question, How many other		17	MS. FAHEY: Can we have Exhibit 9	
	officers were involved in the booking procedure,		18	marked, please, now?	
	I have no personal knowledge of who was at the		19	(Discussion off the record)	
20	etation doing the healting becomes Tarres and				
	station doing the booking because I was not		20	(Exhibit No. 9 Booking Sheet dated	
	present at that time and did not see anybody do		21	8/5/94 marked for identification)	
122	the data input. How many other officers were		22	Q. How long have you known Michael Elbery?	
23	involved in the arrest, I have previously stated		23	A. Several years.	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
24	that Lieutenant Sampson was present at the time		24	Q. Starting when?	

J.P.	AMES J. HURLEY	Conde	ens	<u> </u>	6/4/99
		Page 121			Page 124
1	. 3.6 (*) 1 1 1 (* 3.6* 1 1.7*))		1	straight, and I'm not going to allow the record	<i>a</i> ·
	the best of my recollection at this time, is when			to be twisted.	
	I took you into custody for an assault and		3	I got important cases here.	
				Okay. They lynched an innocent man out in	
4			4	Worgaster County	
5			5	Worcester County.	
6			6	MS. FAHEY: Nothing relative to	
7	Q-u-i-n-s-i-g-a-m-o-n-d Avenue, in Shrewsbury.		7	what did or didn't happen in Worcester County is	
8	You were taken into custody on an outstanding		8	remotely	
9			9	MR. ELBERY: May I continue?	
10	1 1 1 0 10 1		10	MS. FAHEY: relevant to this	
11	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		11	case.	
12			12	MR. ELBERY: It isn't, huh? All	
13	Q. That was in 1990?		13	this happened this case happened in Worcester	
14			14	County.	
15			15	MS. FAHEY: The Lieutenant has	
16			16	answered your questions to the best of	
17			17	MR. ELBERY: Quiet.	
18			18	MS. FAHEY: his memory	
19	A. To the best of my recollection, it was a		19	MR. ELBERY: Quiet,	
20			20	MS. FAHEY: as truthfully as he	
21			21	knows how.	
22			22	MR. ELBERY: Fine. Let us	
23			23	continue.	
1	O. Was it a hrand-naw Cadillac?				
24			24	MS. FAHEY: You continue with	D :-
		Page 122			Page 125
1	A. I don't recall.		1	something	
2	Q. And the warrant for my arrest wasn't		2	(Discussion off the record)	
3			3	Q. Assault with a dangerous weapon is a	
4			4	favorite of the police so that they can grind	
				ever excited the police so that they can grille	
5			5	axes against people, because they don't need any	
6	·		6	evidence, except for say-so; isn't that true?	
7			7	All you need is somebody to point a finger and	
8	Q. Okay. And what was the charge, sir?		8	say he did this and that. But where did you get	
و ا	on if 1 . C . 11 . t ∃t.		9		
10			10	say. Isn't that a favorite tool	
11			11	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	
12			12	Q of the police?	
13	with a dangerous weapon or by means of a		13	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	
14	dangerous weapon, right? In other words, nobody		14	A. In response to the first question, Isn't	
15			15	assault by means of a dangerous weapon a favorite	
16			16	of the police, my answer on that, based upon the	
17			17	question before	
				O. That wage it was avanting	
18			18	Q. That wasn't my question.	,
19			19	A on the question before me, I can't	
20			20		
21	dangerous weapon.		21	by this officer '	
22			22	Q. You can't	
23	1. 7.1 1		23	A. Can I answer the question, please?	
24			24	Arrests made by this officer are	
		Page 123			Page 126
1	A. I don't recall. I wasn't involved in		1	based upon probably cause. I don't understand	_
2	that.			your question saying what is a favorite of the	
3			3	police; and then your long rambling after that	
4	1 1 TY 1 14 TA 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		4	with multiple questions, I don't recall.	
5				O Isn't it convenient for the nelice to use	
			5	Q. Isn't it convenient for the police to use	
6			6	that charge when they want to grind an ax against	
7			7	somebody	
8	Q. Okay. Let me ask you another question,		8	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	
1 ~			9	Q because they don't need any evidence,	
9	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the		1 1	all they need is a finger-pointing and say-so?	
1 '	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the		10		
10	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any		10	MS FAHEV. Objection	
10 11	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they?		11	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	
10 11 12	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're		11 12	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an	
10 11 12	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to		11	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion.	
10 11 12	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed		11 12	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an	
10 11 12 13	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed		11 12 13	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable	
10 11 12 13 14 15	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially		11 12 13 14 15	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant.		11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers.	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant. MR. ELBERY: Well, how do you know		11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers. Q. Well, let me ask you this, Lieutenant	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant. MR. ELBERY: Well, how do you know what the question is, Mrs. Fahey? You know, I		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers. Q. Well, let me ask you this, Lieutenant Hurley, since you make arrests with probable	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant. MR. ELBERY: Well, how do you know what the question is, Mrs. Fahey? You know, I haven't even finished the question. Okay. He's		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers. Q. Well, let me ask you this, Lieutenant Hurley, since you make arrests with probable cause: Did Michael Elbery have an FID card on	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant. MR. ELBERY: Well, how do you know what the question is, Mrs. Fahey? You know, I haven't even finished the question. Okay. He's		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers. Q. Well, let me ask you this, Lieutenant Hurley, since you make arrests with probable cause: Did Michael Elbery have an FID card on 8/5/94?	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant. MR. ELBERY: Well, how do you know what the question is, Mrs. Fahey? You know, I haven't even finished the question. Okay. He's just he's just made derogatory false		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers. Q. Well, let me ask you this, Lieutenant Hurley, since you make arrests with probable cause: Did Michael Elbery have an FID card on 8/5/94?	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant. MR. ELBERY: Well, how do you know what the question is, Mrs. Fahey? You know, I haven't even finished the question. Okay. He's just he's just made derogatory false derogatory comments about what I was arrested		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers. Q. Well, let me ask you this, Lieutenant Hurley, since you make arrests with probable cause: Did Michael Elbery have an FID card on 8/5/94? A. It's the opinion of this officer that	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant. MR. ELBERY: Well, how do you know what the question is, Mrs. Fahey? You know, I haven't even finished the question. Okay. He's just he's just made derogatory false derogatory comments about what I was arrested for, okay, and this is going to be publicized,		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers. Q. Well, let me ask you this, Lieutenant Hurley, since you make arrests with probable cause: Did Michael Elbery have an FID card on 8/5/94? A. It's the opinion of this officer that with your license to carry being suspended that	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sir. Assault by means of a dangerous weapon, the elements for that crime do not require any touching, do they? MS. FAHEY: Objection. We're going to stick to what is reasonably related to the facts in this case. So if you could proceed along those lines. This is not even tangentially relevant. MR. ELBERY: Well, how do you know what the question is, Mrs. Fahey? You know, I haven't even finished the question. Okay. He's just he's just made derogatory false derogatory comments about what I was arrested for, okay, and this is going to be publicized,		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The term "convenient" calls for an opinion. "Ax grinding" calls for an opinion. And this officer makes arrests based on probable cause. I cannot answer for other police officers. Q. Well, let me ask you this, Lieutenant Hurley, since you make arrests with probable cause: Did Michael Elbery have an FID card on 8/5/94? A. It's the opinion of this officer that	

0/4	1/99	Cond	ens	selt ''' JAMES J. H	UKLEY
		Page 127			Page 130
1	had a license to carry when you were arrested.	U	1	federal statute and had to be possessed in	
2	Q. Well, what does a license to carry have		2	compliance with those laws.	
3	to do with this case anyways?		3	Q. Okay. Do you know a guy named "Thomas	
4	A. There were handguns found in your storage		4	King"?	
5	bin, and there were other firearms found.		5	A. Yes, I do.	
6	Q. So you understand the law to mean in this		6	Q. How long have you known him?	
7	in the State of Massachusetts in '94 that I		7	A. Several years.	
8	was required to have a license to carry to have		8	Q. Starting when?	
9	rifles in a storage container?		9	A. I don't recall exactly. My dealings with	
10	A. No. It's my position and my feeling on	4	10	Thomas King would have been in the official	
11	this case is when your license to carry was	•	11	capacity of the job. Thomas King was a detective	
12	suspended by the Worcester Police Department you		12	on the Westboro Police Department who I came to	
	no longer had a right to possess firearms in		13	know sometime during my employment as a police	
14	Massachusetts.		14	officer. I don't recall the specific date.	
15	Q. Now, that's that's		15	Q. And did you know him in 1990?	
16	A. I never had any knowledge that you had an		16	A. I don't recall.	
	FID card issued by the Shrewsbury Police		17	Q. Did you know him in 1992?	
18	Department till it came up in court.		18	A I don't recall.	
19	Q. Oh, you were in court?		19	Q. Are you familiar with a case that Thomas	ļ
20	A. No. I was not in court. I'm aware of		20	King was involved in where a guy named "Michael	
	what this case is all about through your many		21	Elbery" got ten years in state prison?	
22	filings.		22	A. Yes, I am. And I've read the newspaper.	ļ
23	Q. So how in court did you find out I had an		23	Q. Okay. Did you ever talk to King	
24	FID court? What court date? Which court date?		24	personally about this case?	
		Page 128			Page 131
1	A. What court date, the first question, I	J= 3	1	A. We had some conversation about it, yes.	J
2	don't recall		2	Q. Did you see him after 1992 about that	
3	Q. You don't recall?			case, about that incident? Obviously, you must	
4	A which court.			have to have conversation about it?	J
5	Q. You got		5	A. That that's a correct assumption,	
6	MS. FAHEY: Can he finish the		6	yes. Specifically when, I don't know.	ļ
7	answer, please?		7	Q. Okay. But after that incident you just	
8	A. The second question, before we move on to		8	said you had conversation with him about it.	
9	the third, Which court date, I don't recall; but			Now, I assume it wasn't on the phone?	Į.
	at some point the Worcester County District		10	A. I don't recall.	}
	Attorney requested a search of the hard copies of		11	Q. Anything wrong with King's eye?	
	FID cards be conducted at the Shrewsbury Police		12	A. I don't have any I have no knowledge	Į.
	Department, which an FID card that was issued to		13	of the alleged or injury which Mr. Elbery has	
	you was found and reported to the Worcester			been convicted of. I'm not a doctor. I can't	
	County District Attorney's Office and			make that assumption for that.	
16	subsequently suspended by Chief McGinley.		16	Q. I'm not asking you to be a doctor.	
17	Q. Okay. When did all that happen?		17	A. You're asking me if there's anything	
18	A. I don't have the suspension letter in			wrong with Thomas King's eye.	
	front of me but on or about the date on the		19	Q. Did you see Thomas King	
	suspension letter.		20	A. If I could answer the question, please.	
21	Q. Okay. How long did you know that Michael		21	You're asking me if there is anything wrong with	
22	Elbery had guns?		22	Thomas King's eye. I am not qualified to make	
23	A. I had knowledge on the date that you were		23	that determination.	
	arrested that you had a firearm.		24	Q. Did it look like there was anything wrong	
-	<u> </u>	Page 129		Q. 1514 10 1001 11110 11110 Will William M. 10116	Page 132
	Q. Well, wait a minute. You just said in	rage 129	,	with his eye?	rage 132
2	1990?		2	A. Again, I'm not qualified to make that	
3	A. The date that you were arrested in 1990.		3	determination.	
1	We're still talking about the assault or assault		4	Q. Does it look like there's anything wrong	1
5	and battery with a dangerous weapon warrant. I		5	with my eye?	
6	had knowledge from that point on that you		6	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	
7	possessed		7	A. I am not qualified	
8	Q. Okay.		8	MS. FAHEY: You don't have to	
9	A had previously possessed weapons.			answer that. That is totally unrelated to this	
10	Q. Let me ask you something. In this	ĺ		lawsuit.	
11	country is it illegal is it legal for a		11	Q. You can't observe somebody and come to a	
	citizen to possess firearms?	l		conclusion, Gee, it looks like his eye it	
13	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	Į		looks like his eye	- 1
14	A. In this country it is legal for citizens		14	MS. FAHEY: Objection. You don't	
	to possess firearms in compliance with federal	. [have to answer that either.	
16	and state statute.		16	Q. Did Thomas King ever tell you that he had	
17	Q. All right. There's nothing unusual about			a detached retina?	
	an American citizen bearing arms, is there?		18	MS. FAHEY: Objection. That also	
19	MS. FAHEY: Objection.			is totally unrelated.	
20	A. I can't speak for all American citizens.		20	MR. ELBERY: No, it isn't at all.	
21	Q. I'm not asking you to. In 1994 were guns			No, it isn't at all.	
	legal?		2.2	A. I don't have any specific memory of a	
23	MS. FAHEY: Objection.			direct conversation between Thomas King and	Į
23 24	A. In 1994 guns were regulated by state and		24	myself regarding a detached retina at this time.	
			A		<u> </u>
rag	ge 127 - Page 132			IRENE M. ARABIAN, INC (617) 3	8888-19
_				·	

JAMES J. HUKLEY	Condenseit	6/4/99
I am aware that there was a there was some 2 type of an injury that was connected with your 3 case, between Mr. King and yourself, on the 4 incident that happened in Worcester. Other than 5 that, I have no direct memory of any of that 6 conversation with King, etc. 7 Q. Okay. But he falsified those injuries; 8 am I correct? 9 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 10 Q. He lied? 11 A. I don't 12 Q. He lied in trial and got me ten years in 13 prison? 14 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 15 Q. Isn't that what happened? 16 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 17 Q. How about a Christina Mann, do you know 18 who Christina Mann is? 19 A. I know who Christina Mann is. If she is 20 the female that I believe she is, she resides in 21 Shrewsbury. I have never strike that. I 22 believe I have met her on one occasion. Q. Yes. When was that? 24 A. 1997 or '98.	memory of any scars on her face. Q. Okay. So, if she testified in law that she had stitches put abov eye and you didn't see any scars beautiful young girl's China com was probably lying, wasn't she? MS. FAHEY: Objection. have to answer. Q. That calls for a conclusion. A. Thank you for the answer. C. She was lying, wasn't she? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q. It's well known, isn't it? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. That would call for a conclusion. C. She lied in court to get King trouble, didn't she? A. That calls for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion. That would call for a conclusion.	a court of //e and below her in that plexion face, she You don't sion. out of And I was owledge of that articipate in minal d in. Page 137
1 Q. Okay. And why did you meet with her? 2 A. She was filing a complaint or considering 3 filing a complaint with the agency. 4 Q. About what? 5 A. A separate incident. 6 Q. Anything to do with me? 7 A. No. 8 Q. All right. Did you speak to her in 9 person or over the phone? 10 A. I believe she came in in person. 11 Q. Okay. What does she look like? 12 MS. FAHEY: Objection. Does that 13 have anything to do with this case? 14 MR. ELBERY: Yes, it does. 15 MS. FAHEY: Could you briefly 16 explain what? 17 MR. ELBERY: No. I'm not giving 18 any I'm not giving my I'm not showing you 19 my cards. 20 A. To the best of my recollection, when she 21 came to the Shrewsbury Police Department, she was 22 a female, small-to-medium build, sandy brown or	Q. Okay. And do you know what were in each of those times? A. As we previously covered, go the incident you say started in 19 of my recollection, I arrested you warrant from the Worcester Police Q. Okay. What about the secone A for if I could answer the please for assault and battery dangerous weapon. The second in this. To the best of my knowledged recollection, not seeing the court were arrested, illegal possession of the other related violations such as an other related violations such as an intimidation of a witness, didn't with that? Weren't you involved A. No. I had absolutely nothing that. Q. Didn't you question me that A. Not to my	oing back to 91, to the best for a a the Department ad? e question, by means of a ncident stems from ge and complaint, you of firearms and mmunition, to ther incident of you charge me in that? g to do with night?
blonde hair.Q. Did you see any scars on her face?	23 Q when you and Walsh arres 24 don't remember that? 25 24 don't remember that? 26 135 1 A. I don't even recall picking you that. I believe that was Officer Howard and the property of the control of the contr	Page 138 ou up on Iester's case. lestioned me, n on all those a witness ng of either not previously means of a ou said, dismissed ications for the use by then Chief t, to the best of n vio n for any reason; mean by

0/2	1/99	Cond	ens	selt " JAMES J. H	UKLEI
		Page 139			Page 142
1	A. If I could finish answering the	1-50 103	1	A. As I previously stated, my understanding	
	question. If my memory serves me correct, you			of the case is that the charges were dismissed by	
3	had a hearing before a district court judge, who		3	the Worcester County District Attorney's Office.	
4	I believe was Patrick Fox, who issued a ruling		4	Q. Did you know that I went to trial before	
7	that you were not a fit person to have a firearm		ļ		
1 .	in the Commencealth of Magazahugatta		5	Judge Zide and the and the	
6	in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.		6	A. As I	
7	Q. And that corrupt judge will do anything		7	Q. I'm not finished, please.	
8	the police want him to do; isn't that correct?		8	A. I apologize.	
9	MS. FAHEY: Objection.		9	Q the finding was a not guilty on	
10	A. That's incorrect. The judiciary branch		10	April 5th of 1994, if I have the correct date, on	
,	of the government is independent from the police.		11	all charges?	
11			l	A A a I may invalve stated	
12	Q. In theory, isn't that correct?		12	A. As I previously stated	
13	MS. FAHEY: Objection.		13	Q. I'm not I'm not finished, sir,	
14	A. In reality.		14	please.	
15	Q. So there's no way there could ever be a		15	A. Okay. Maybe you could indicate when you	
16	kangaroo court in Worcester County; is that		16	finish with the question?	
	right?		17	Q. Did you know did you know	,
	MS. FAHEY: Objection.		18	A. You're starting another question.	
18				O Did you know that makedy from the	
19	A. I if you refer to a kangaroo court as		19	Q. Did you know that nobody from the	
20	being a court with kangaroos, the answer is no.		20	Shrewsbury Police Department showed up for that	
21	Anything else would be speculation. I think what		21	trial?	1
22	you're driving at is that if was a facade and		22	A. The answer to the first question, did I	
23	that's incorrect.		23	know that you went to trial April such and such a	
24	Q. No. What I'm driving at is that the U.S.			date, 1995, the answer is no. As I previously	
ř.	4. T.O. Harris Z and districting the to differ the O.O.	Doc = 140	۳÷	provided	Dog 1 42
	~	Page 140		and the second second	Page 143
1	Constitution is basically ignored in Worcester			stated, I was unaware that there was a trial. It	
2	County; isn't that correct?		2	is my understanding that the Worcester County	
3	MS. FAHEY: Mike, for the last			District Attorney dismissed the cases. Did I	
4	half hour approximately			know that no one showed up at the trial, my	
5	MR. ELBERY: Quiet. Quiet.			answer is, yes, that has come up before even at	
6	MS. FAHEY: your questions have			deposition or in a discussion; and, obviously, if	
7	been totally unrelated		7	I didn't know about it, I wouldn't have been	
8	MR. ELBERY: Shush.		8	there.	
9	Ms. FAHEY: to your lawsuit in		9	Q. Very good. If you weren't there, you	
10	this case.		10	wouldn't have known about it?	
11	MR. ELBERY: I don't want to hear		11	A. Well, if I didn't know about it, I	
1				wouldn't have been there.	
12	from you.				
13	A. The United States Constitution still		13	Q. If you didn't know about it, you wouldn't	
14	governs Worcester County. It's the law of the		14	have been there?	
15	land.		15	A. Right. If I don't know about something,	
16	Q. Okay. What was the disposition		16	I wouldn't be there.	
17	MR. ELBERY: Can I have this,		17	Q. Let me ask you this: How come nobody	
	Mrs. Fahey? You sure this make a note that			from the Shrewsbury Police Department showed up	
	this is related.	i	10	for the trial of that case?	
19			1		
20	Q. What was the disposition of the third		20	A. As I stated, I was unaware of the April	
21	arrest, the gun charges that we've been talking			1999 trial date, which you have discussed.	
	about all day? What was the disposition of that,		22	MS. FAHEY: April '99.	
23	Lieutenant Hurley?	ļ	23	THE WITNESS: '95, whatever date	
24	A. My understanding is they were dismissed			he has said that this trial that I had no	
		Page 1.41	÷		Daga 144
	has the Wangaston County District Attannant	Page 141		Imaveladas of acquess	Page 144
1	by the Worcester County District Attorney's			knowledge of occurred.	
2	Office.		2	A. I did not know about it. I would not be	
3	Q. That was your understanding. Who gave)	3	present for it.	
	you that information?		4	Q. You're supposed to know about it. You	
5	A. That was a discussion at one of the		5	were one of the officers involved in the arrest?	
	meetings regarding the case.	ì	6	A. I did not know about the trial. As I	
	O. Who's "we"?		~		
7		1	1	previously stated, I wasn't even aware that there	
8	A. Between legal counsel and the police]	8	was a trial held. I was under the belief that	
9	department.		9	Q. How often does that happen	
10	Q. Who's the legal counsel?	(10	A. I was under	
11	A. Currently it's Elizabeth Fahey. But it		11	Q Lieutenant Hurley?	
	was Bradford Louison, until you sued him in the		12	A. I didn't interrupt you, Michael. Could I	
13	last lawsuit.	ļ	13	finish the answer, please?	
		ſ			
14	Q. Did you know that I went to trial on		14	I was unaware of the trial, and my	
	April 5th of 1995 on those six gun charges at	}	15	belief was that the case was dismissed by the	
16	Worcester District Court before Judge Zide; did			DA's Office.	
17	you know that?		17	Q. Did you know that nobody from the	
18	A. No. I wasn't aware that there was a	ĺ	18	Worcester DA's Office showed up to prosecute that	
19	trial held.		19	case?	
	Q. There was a trial held. And do you know	ļ	20	A. I was unaware of that.	
20		ľ			
21	what the disposition of that trial was on all		21	Q. How often does that happen?	
22	six		22	A. I couldn't comment on those types of	
23	A. As I previously	Ì	23	statistics. I don't have them available to me.	
24	Q gun charges?		24	Q. Where are the FID cards, your records of	
	20 120 Page 144			IDENTE MADADIANI INC. (617) 2	

	JIX	MLS J. HOREL I	Cond	OHS		על ודוט	_
			Page 145			Page 148	1
	1	those, where are they kept in the Shrewsbury	=	1	been issued; and then if we needed to physically	-	
		Police Department today, right now?			see it, we would have had to go to the restricted		ı
							ı
	3	A. FID card records today, it's my		3	area and sort through boxes of records to find		ı
	4	understanding that today, not having any personal		4	the card.		ı
		firsthand knowledge, because I'm not involved in		5	Q. So you're saying that there should be a		ı
	6	the licensing process at the Shrewsbury Police		6	record of that on the master card?		ı
	7	Department, that the FID cards are kept in		7	A. If the FID card was issued. It was my		ı
		various locations. There is a copy of the FID		8	understanding that when they were issued they are		ı
		card which is physically kept in a storage area		9	recorded on the master card.		ı
		upstairs in a restricted area of the police		10	Q. Okay. So everybody that goes to the		ı
							ı
	11			11	Shrewsbury Police Department that gets an FID		ı
	12	the Firearms Record Bureau located at		12	card issued ends up having a master detail card?		ľ
	13	200 Arlington Street in Chelsea, Mass.		13	A. That's correct.		
	14	Q. Is that the Department of Public Safety?		14	Q. Well, was that the policy back in '94?		
	15	A. That is a part of the Department of		15	A. To the best of my knowledge and		
		Public Safety. It would be the Firearms Record					
					recollection, not being involved in the licensing		
	17			17	process at the Shrewsbury Police Department, I		
¥	18	Q. Okay. And the record that's kept in the					
	19	Shrewsbury Police Department is a copy of the		19	However, I have not seen it done. I have seen		
	20	actual FID card?		20	people, when I pull their master card up, have		
	21	A. I would believe so, yes.		21	entries that they have FID cards.		
	22	Q. And it's upstairs someplace?		22	Q. Okay. So, if that's not on my master		1
	23	A. It's upstairs in a restricted area.		23	detail card listing, what happened?		1
							1
	24	Q. Restricted from by restricted		24	A. It could be clerical error. I have		1
			Page 146			Page 149	1
	1	who's restricted?	-	1	reviewed your master card previously, and I see	-	1
	2	A. At the current time the property in			that there was an indication that you made		1
		evidence officer has access to those records.		3	application. There was no indication to lead us		
					that that card had been issued.		
	4	Q. And that was you back in '94, right?		4			
	5	A. Back in '94 it was, yes.		5	Q. Well, would the application be down on		
	6	Q. Yes. Okay. So you		6	the master card detail listing?		
	7	A. I'm talking today.		` 7	A. On your specific master card, which I		L
	8	Q. So you weren't restricted from going in		8	have viewed, it indicates that you did apply for		
	9	there back in '94?		9	an FID card. It does not state that it was		
L.	10	A. Back in 1994 the FID cards were archived		10	issued.		L
				11			
		in a restricted area over the garage of the		l	Q. It states that I applied for one?		L
		police station, not in the property in evidence		12	A. To the best of my knowledge and		L
		room to the best of			recollection of your master card, when I reviewed		L
	14	Q. Okay. And were you		14	it, it does.		L
	15	A to the best my knowledge.		15	Q. Who in the Worcester Police Department		ŀ
	16	Q. Were you allowed to have access to those		16	told you my FID card was revoked?		J.
		records back then? You being the property		17	A. I don't recall. I don't recall whether		ı
	10	management evidence clerk or whatever it's			on officer told ma or I followed up on the arrest		1`
				18	an officer told me or I followed up on the arrest		ı
	19	called.		19	from the assault and battery, as I recall, by		ı
	20	A. To the best of my knowledge and		20	means of a dangerous weapon or, as you would say,		ı
	21	recollection, yes, I did.		21	an assault by means of a dangerous weapon,		ı
	22	Q. Okay. And the chief of police and		22	warrant arrest. I don't know whether I followed		ı
	23	Sampson and all those guys, would they have		23	up on that case with a letter reporting that you		ı
	24	access?			were in possession of a firearm when arrested on		ı
	27		n. 145	4	more in possession of a mount when arested on	D. 150	1
		m 1 1	Page 147			Page 150	
	1	A. To the best of my recollection, they're		1	a warrant, which is also a violation of the law.		
	2	they would, yes.		2	So there were many mitigating factors.		
	3	Q. Okay.		3	Q. The fact of the matter is there's no		
	4	A. It would it would go on the level of		4	violation of the law; am I correct?		
	5	security lock that was on the door.		5	A. Under Chapter 269 10H, Anyone who		
		Q. How					
	6	A. Lagarit any firsthand what lavel of		6	possesses a firearm or weapon when arrested on a		
	7	A. I can't say firsthand what level of		7	warrant can be charged with possessing a		
	8	Q. How hard		8	dangerous weapon, which is a felony.		1
- (9	A security key they had.		9	Q. If he's licensed?		
	10	Q. How hard if you wanted to find a		10	A. If he's licensed. Anyone who is in		1
		record of somebody's FID card that was issued by		11	possession of a weapon when arrested on a warrant		
	12	the Shrewsbury Police Department today, if you		12	within the Commonwealth can be charged under		
		wanted to find that record today, say it was					15
				13	Chapter 269 10H, I believe it is.		1
		issued years ago, how hard is it in a locked		14	Q. Even if he has a license to carry?		
		file, or how hard would it have to be to get to		15	A. That is my understanding of the law.		1
		it? I mean, you don't have to go through the		16	Q. That's your understanding of the law?	-	
	17	Chinese Red Army or something like that, do you?		17	A. That's correct.		1
	18	A. I won't comment on the Chinese Red Army.		18	Q. So, if a guy is charged with rape and		
		I'm not familiar with the Chinese Red Army or		19	gets picked up on a warrant and he's got a gun on		
		what you mean by it. I have never seen a Chinese		20	him that he's licensed for, he can get charged		
	21	Red Army man near the firearms records. Today,		21	for the rape and having a gun?		
		to access firearms records, as we would have done		22	A. That's my		
	23	in 1994, we would have verified through the		23	Q. Even if he wasn't convicted previously of		
	24	master card entry on a record whether one had		24	a felony?		
	_						_

6/	4/99	Condo	ens	sellt [™] JAMES J. HI	URLEY	
		Page 151			Page 154	
1	A. That's my understanding of the law.		1	individual was issued an FID card. We would		
2	Q. Well, back in '90, when you picked me up	1		check with officers' personnel knowledge whether		
3	on a warrant that was was issued by the			the individual had an FID card. And at the		
4	Worcester Police Department for assault with a			current time there's now a statewide system in	i	
5	dangerous weapon and I had a Glock 9 millimeter	Ì		effect in the Criminal History System Bureau's		
6	on me that was that I had a license and I			computer to check online whether there are	}	
7	also had a Massachusetts license to carry a			licenses to carry or FID cards issued to	Ĭ	
8	firearm, how come you didn't arrest me for that,		8	individuals. That system went into effect		
9	for carrying a firearm?		9	approximately a year ago.	1	
10	A. I didn't charge you for it.	-	10	Q. Okay. What kind of computer systems did		
11	Q. Why didn't you? You just said that's the		11	you have in 1994?		
12	law?		12	A. In 1994 we had the Pamet in-house		
13	A. That's the law. Officer discretion.	}	13	computer, and we had a CHSB computer with access		
14	Q. Officer		14	to the Registry, the interstate crime index,		
15	A. And, quite frankly, Michael			out-of-state registration files, and NCI system.	í	
16	Q. Officer's discretion?	j	16	Q. And this would all give you information		
17	A. Could I finish? Quite frankly, Mike, at	,	17	on the FID card?		
18	that time, if you recall, you were rather		18	A. None of those would give you information		
19	pleasant and courteous to me.	j	19	on an FID card, except for the Shrewsbury Police	ļ	
20	Q. So that makes the difference?		20	Department in-house computer system and		
21	A. When you arrest somebody and they're		21	Q. Pamet?		
22	carrying a loaded handgun, the fact that you told		22	A. Pamet, which should indicate whether or		#
23	me you had it made a big difference to me.			not an FID card was issued. "Pamet" is	Į	
24	Q. Under the law it makes a difference, huh?			P-a-m-e-t.		
		age 152			Page 155	
1	A. It made a difference to me.	_	1	Q. Do you know the difference between a	-	1
2	Q. Oh. So you do whatever you damn well			license to carry and an FID card?		
3	please, don't you, Lieutenant Hurley?		3	A. I understand that a license to carry		
4	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	1	4	allows one to possess a handgun under the)	
5	A. The answer to that question is, no, I			restrictions set forth by that chapter and		
6	don't do as I damn well please. I do as the law		6	section, and that an FID card allows the		•
7	prescribes and the law gives me, as a police		7	possession of Long guns, L-o-n-g, under the		
8	officer, discretion. The same as if I stopped			restrictions set forth in that statute.		
9	somebody for speeding. I can either write them a		9	Q. And that's all you know about it?	ļ	
110	ticket or not write them a ticket.	}	10	A. I know that you cannot possess a handgun	Į.	
11	Q. But speeding isn't			with an FID card, except in the exception of your	ł	ł
12	A. The same as if somebody is disturbing the		12	home.	ļ	
	peace, I can arrest them; I can summons them, I		13	Q. Your home?		
114	cannot charge them. The same as if I arrest		14	A. Correct.		
15	somebody and they're carrying a handgun, a bat, a	ļ	15	Q. So, if you had if you had a handgun in		1
16	knife, or anything prescribed under 269 10. I			your garage, under Mass. Law in 1994, if you had		ĺ
117	have the discretion of whether to charge them or			an FID card also, you'd be perfectly legal; am I		
	not as a police office in the Commonwealth.	1		correct?		Ì
19	Q. Oh, is that so? That's very	Ì	19	A. If that garage is part of your residence,		ĺ
20	interesting. That's very interesting, Lieutenant	ļ		yes, it would be.		
21	Hurley. I'm glad you told me that.		21	Q. How about a leased storage unit?		l
22	When did anybody, to your best		22	A. That is a really a point of law which		او ا
23	knowledge, on the when did anybody on the	I		I would say my opinion is no. I believe the		-
24				court in this case ruled yes.		
		age 153			Page 156	1
1 1	Michael Elbery had an FID card on 8/5/94?		1	Q. Where do you come up with that fact?		1
2	A. I have no knowledge of the exact date.		2	A. It's my understanding that you were found		4
3	Q. Okay. Do you have any knowledge that	ł		not guilty because you produced a valid FID card,		"
4	anybody on the Shrewsbury Police Department made		4	and that this storage area was leased to you.		1
5	an inquiry as to whether Michael Elbery had an	Ì	5	Q. So you know that?		l
6	FID card on 8/5/94?		6	A. That's what I've heard.		
7	A. Yes.	1	7	Q. Where did you hear it?	İ	ĺ
8	Q. Who made that inquiry?		8	A. During discussion about the case.		
9	A. I don't recall who made the inquiry, but	1	9	Q. So you shouldn't have arrested me, right?		ļ
10	I know there was a letter generated by then Chief	1	10	A. That's not my position. My position		l
11		1	11	that's not my position.		l
	license to carry after it was brought to his	I	12	Q. What is your position?		1
	attention by the Worcester County District	3	13	A. My position is that your license to carry		1
14	Attorney's Office that you, in fact, had an FID			firearms was revoked in Massachusetts by the		
	card issued out of the Shrewsbury Police			Worcester Police Department for being a convicted		}
	Department.			felon, and strike that not for the 1991		
17	Q. What's the what's the Shrewsbury			incident and that at the time that you were		
	Police Department's policy on checking to see if		18	arrested you were a convicted felon in possession		
19	somebody has an FID card? If it comes to your			of firearms and had no statutory authority to		
	attention a citizen has possession of firearms,	1		possess those firearms.		
	whether they're handguns or rifles, what do you		21	Q. Was my FID card revoked on August 5,		
	do?			1994?		,
23	A. We would check with the department-record		23	A. Your FID card was not revoked by the	,	٠ ا
	system, to wit, the computer and see whether that	1		Shrewsbury Police Department, but it is our]
	e*=				67 <u>-888</u> 9	-
гa	ge 151 - Page 156			IRENE M. ARABIAN, INC (617) 30	0000	
				•		

6/4/99

			1) 150			5 170
			Page 157			Page 160
4		opinion that statutorily you were prohibited from		1	A. And, to the best of my knowledge, you	
Ť	2	possessing firearms.		2	were convicted in a lawful trial in the Worcester	
	3	Q. And what law says that?		3	District Court on a violent crime of attempted	
	4	A. The Massachusetts General Law.			mayhem, where you attempted to poke an	
	5	Q. Which one?			individual's eye out. Being a convicted felon	
	l .					
è	6	A. I don't have it currently. Offhand,		6	and having a license to carry that was revoked,	
	7	under 269 10 of the licensing authority, it is my		7	we do not believe and it is our opinion and it	
	8	understanding of the law that a convicted felon		8	is my opinion till this day that you do not	
	9	cannot be in possession of a firearm or cannot		9	have the right to carry firearms in Massachusetts	
	10	possess a firearm. I know that from when I		10	and/or possess or control them.	
	11	purchased a firearm. It's a question that's		11	Q. Where does it were you enforcing	
	12	asked on the form. And that your license to		12	federal law or state law?	
		carry was revoked, your authority to carry		13	A. I am not a federal officer.	
		firearms in Massachusetts.		14	Q. Well, how come you keep on talking about	
					the federal law?	
	15	Q. Well, what does license to carry have to				ſ
		do with this case, Lieutenant Hurley?		16	A. Federal law we	
	17	A. License to carry is an authority to carry		17	Q. Federal law has nothing to do with this	
	18	firearms in Massachusetts.		18	case, okay?	
	19	Q. Who was carrying a firearm?		19	A. All rights not reserved, the federal	
	20	A. You had them under your possession and		20	Q. Did you ever contact the Bureau of	
	21	control. It's the same as carrying.		21	Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms about this case?	
		Q. They were in a garage, were they not?		22	THE WITNESS: Could we please note	l
	22.				for the record that Mr. Elbary did not all are	l
	23	A. They were in a storage bin.		23	for the record that Mr. Elbery did not allow me	ľ
	24	Q. They weren't on my person?		24.	to answer his first question?	
	J		Page 158			Page 161
	1	A. The answer were they in a garage, the	-	1.	A. The second question is: I did not	_
		answer is no. They were in a leased storage bin,		2	contact the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and	ł
	3	leased to Mr. Michael Elbery. Were they on your		3	Firearms. Someone within the agency did. And]
	4	person, no. They were under your possession			there were representatives of the Bureau of	
	.5	and/or control.			Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms at the incident at	
	6	Q. But not on my person? I wasn't carrying		6	the storage place.	
	ı					
	7	them, right?		7	Q. Okay. Who contacted the BAT?	
	8	A. The answer was they are not on his		8	A. I have no idea who contacted them. I'm	
	9	person. They were under his possession and/or		9	sure it was	
	10	control.		10	Q. Why were they contacted?	
	11	Q. And that's all you need an FID card for,		11	A. Because at the time that you were	
	ı	right?		12	arrested strike that. At the time the weapons	
	13	A. My opinion and position is that			were located during your arrest, we were	
		statutorily a convicted felon does not have a		14	questioning whether they were fully automatic	1
				١		1
		right to possess firearms in Massachusetts, and		15	assault weapons or semiautomatic assault weapons	
	16	that your license to carry was revoked by then				
		Chief Coakley of the City of Worcester Police		17	applied.	ĺ
		Department.		18	Q. And it took you that big of a job to	
	19	Q. Okay. Where does it say in the		19	figure that out, whether they were automatic or	
	20	Massachusetts General Laws that a felon can't		20	semiautomatic, huh?	
	21	possess firearms?		21	A. I am not familiar with the mechanical	1
	22	A. I don't have the chapter and section with		22	operations of a firearm, and I could to this day	
		me. I can't say whether it says that in the			not tell you whether a gun is fully or	
		Massachusetts General Law. It's my			semiautomatic unless I saw the firearm. I do not	
	۲ ٠	Transported Contract Lawre, 10 5 Hry	Dags 150	~ ~	The state of the s	Dec. 160
	İ	1 4 1	Page 159			Page 162
		understanding			own, possess, or have an assault weapon.	I
	2	Q. Well, you just did.		2	Q. You don't have any semiautomatic weapon?	ì
1	3	A. If I could finish the question?		3	A. I have a semiautomatic firearm issued to	
	4	MS. FAHEY: Please don't interpret		4	me by the department. That is the one and only	
	5	him.		1	weapon that I own.	1
	6	A. It's my understanding of case law,		6	Q. Well, isn't that what an assault weapon	I
	~	federal and state statutes is a convicted felon			is? Isn't that what they call an "assault	I
	\				Weapons! to confuse the American public?	I
	8	and you are a convicted felon cannot		8	weapons" to confuse the American public?	I
	9	possess		9	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	J
	10	Q. Not for long.		10	A. That calls	
	11	A a firearm. At the current time of		11	MS. FAHEY: You may answer.	
	12	this deposition and when you were arrested in		12	A. That calls for a conclusion.	
	13	1994, you were convicted of attempted mayhem,		13	Q. No, it doesn't even.	
	14	trying to physically poke an individual's eye out		14	A. Yes, it does. It's a hypothetical. It's	ļ
	15	with your thumb, during a barroom fight.		15	an opinion.	ļ
	16	Q. That's what they framed me for, right?		16	Q. An assault weapon is issued by a	
	17	A. That's what you were convicted of.		17	government that's always fully automatic. In	
-	18	MS. FAHEY: Objection.			this country they're calling "assault weapons"	
	19	THE WITNESS: Please note the		19	semis, which have been around since 1898	l
	20	Q. Although the evidence presented to the		20	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	
	21	jury, right?		21	Q and you got one, right	
	22	MS. FAHEY: Objection.		22	MS. FAHEY: Objection. This is	
	23	THE WITNESS: Please note the		1	way beyond	
	24	objection.		24	Q to trick the American public	

MS. FAHEY: You don't need to answer that. answer that. answer that. answer that they can take their sums a series of the the correct? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q. Let me ask you something. What are your children going to inherit a polic state, and the county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q in this county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q in this county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q in this county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q in this county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q in this county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q in this county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. Q in this county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county? MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. The county?	0/4	1/99	Conde	ens	selt " JAMES J. HU	KLEY	
MS. FAILEY. You don't need to answer that — so that they go make their gard was from them; sor't this correct? A Path 19 of Section — so that they controlled the sort of the			Page 163			Page 166	1
2 answer that. 3 Q. **so that -* so that they can take their 4 gains swey from them; had curred? 5 Q. Let me ask you somethine, What are your 5 children going to inherit 5 Q. Father with expectation. 6 Q. That is why you checked to see if I had an 7 Fill card? 7 Q. They're going to inherit a police state, 8 Q. That's colyection. 9 Q. **In this country's 10 Control of the Michael Elbery flad an invalid 11 Q. They're going to inherit a police state, 12 Q. They're going to inherit a police state, 13 A. To the best of my recollection, I checked 14 Let be the department computer system, which indicated 15 In the process of the department of the department computer system, which indicated 16 that no PTO card had been issued to Michael 17 Elbery by the Strewsbury Ploite Department at 18 Let be the department computer system, which indicated 18 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 19 Let be the department computer system, which indicated 19 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 19 Let be the department computer system, which indicated 10 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 19 Let be the department computer system, which indicated 10 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 19 Let be the department computer system, which indicated 10 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 19 Let be the department computer system, which indicated 10 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 19 Let be the department computer system, which indicated 10 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 11 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 12 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 13 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 14 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 15 Let be the department to the michael 16 the department computer system, which indicated 17 but no PTO card had been issued to Michael 18 Let be the department to the michael 19 Let be the department to the michael 19 Let be the department to the michael 19 Let be the department to the michael to the michael to the michael to the michael t	1	MS. FAHEY: You don't need to	C	1		C	l
a gus away from them; jan't that correct? b Cat me ask you something. What are your children is a fact that the control is control is control in the country? control them; b FAHEY: Objection. You don't mead to answer that. Caren't them? caren't them? State all the procedures you took State all the procedures you took conclude that Michael Elbery had an invalid is fine card on \$85947 and the procedures you took to conclude that Michael Elbery had an invalid is fine card on \$85947 and the procedures you took to conclude that Michael Elbery had been issued to Michael Elbery by the Shrewbury Police Department at the force of the shrewbury Police Department at the point in time. Can't be best of my recollection, yes, 1 also had personal knowledge that - Q. Why did you do that? A To the best of my recollection, yes, 1 also had personal knowledge that - Q. Why did you do that? A To the best of my recollection yes, 1 also had personal knowledge that - You license to carry had been revoked by then your grean I also had personal knowledge that your license to carry had been revoked by then your grean I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted felon per our discussion at the fence in and then from monitoring your case in the courts? A Faculty and the promone monitoring your case in the courts? A Faculty and the courts? A Faculty and the courts? A Faculty and the courts? A Faculty and the courts? A Faculty and the courts? A Faculty and the courts? A Faculty and the courts? A Faculty and the courts	2	answer that.					Ì.
a guss ways from them; jan't that correct? A Lat me ask you something. What are your to be a few to b	3	Q so that so that they can take their	Ì				ľ
S AND SAMES (Special Conceptors as Seven Semething. What are your children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to inherit a police state, or children going to go the policy of the going to inherit a police state, or children going to go the policy of the going to inherit a police state, or children going to go the go the going to go the going to go the going to go the go the going to go the going to go the going to go the go the going to go the going to go the go the going to go the go the going to go the go the going to go the go the going to go the go the go the going to go the	4	guns away from them; isn't that correct?		4			ì
6 Q. Let me ask you something. What are your childring only to inherit. 8	5		j	5			l
2 children going to inherit 2	6	Q. Let me ask you something. What are your		6			1
Section 1. Section 1.	7						l
9 Q. And the Uzi was the only norrifle in that 1 storage container? 10 read on answer that. 11 need to answer that. 12 or any they being to inherit a police state, 13 care't they? 14 State all the procedures you took 16 Fito card on 8/5/94? 15 State all the procedures you took 16 Fito card on 8/5/94? 16 Fito card on 8/5/94? 17 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 18 of the best of my recollection of the district corn 19 compiler? 19 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 19 Judge that point in time. 20 Okay, You checked this — the Pamet 21 compiler? 22 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 23 In the point in time. 24 Okay, You checked this — the Pamet 25 compiler? 26 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 27 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 28 In the point in time. 29 Okay, You checked this — the Pamet 29 Own of the pamet 29 Own of the pamet 29 Own of the pamet 29 Own of the pamet 29 Own of the pamet 29 Own of the pamet of the pamet 29 Own of the p	8			8			l
10 MS. FAHEY: Objection. You don't need to answer that. 11 On They're going to inherit a police state, aren't bids. 12 On They're going to inherit a police state, aren't bids. 13 to conclude that Michael Elbery had an invalid in FID card on \$8/949' 14 A. To the best of my recollection, I checked the department computer system, which indicated that the FID card had been issued to Michael Bidsey, by the State and the project of the checked this — the Pamet Bidsey, You checked this — the Pamet Computer? 15 O. Okay. You checked this — the Pamet Computer? 16 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 17 O. Okay. You checked this — the Pamet Computer? 18 O. Why did you do that's finish? 19 Our license to carry had been revoked by then Chief Caskley at the City of Worester Police a Popartment, and that revocation had been upheld by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court and the form monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the fence ine and then from monitoring your case in the paper. 19 O. Well, you just said in the courts? 20 O. Well, you just said in the courts? 31 A. And if you could be very the paper. 32 O. Well, you just said in the courts? 33 A. And if you could proceed now with the courts? 34 A. And if you coul							ı
10 need to answer that. Q. They're going to inherit a police state, 3 arren't they 3 arren't they 4 no concluse that Michael Elbery find an invalid 16 FID card on \$8.5949. A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 4 A for the best of my recollection, yes. 5 Consider that of the best of my recollection, yes. 6 To the best of my recollection, yes. 6 To the best of my recollection, yes. 6 To the best of my recollection, yes. 6 To the best of my recollection, yes. 6 To the best of my recollection, yes. 6 To the best of my recollection, yes. 7 To the best of my recollection, yes. 8 To the best of my recollection, yes. 9 To key the Shrewsbury Police Department at 1 that point in time. 9 To key the Shrewsbury Police Department at 1 the point in time. 9 To key the Shrewsbury Police Department at 1 the policy of							
22	1				A. No. I believe there were two handguns		ŀ
13 start withory? 14 State all the procedures you took 15 to conclude that Michael Elbery had an invalid 15 to conclude that Michael Elbery had an invalid 16 the department computer system, which indicated 16 the department computer system, which indicated 16 that no Filo ard had been issued to Michael 16 Elbery by the Shrewsbury Police Department at 16 that point in time. 17 O Key You checked this — the Pamet 18 that point in time. 19 O Key You checked this — the Pamet 19 O Why did you do to that? 19 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 20 O Kay. You checked this — the Pamet 21 O Why did you do to that? 22 O Kay. You checked this — the Pamet 23 O Why did you check the computer system, which indicated 24 A In the set of my recollection, yes. 1 25 O Why did you check the computer system, which indicated 26 Elbery by the Shrewsbury Police Department at 27 O Why did you check the court of the state			Ì				l
State all the procedures you took to conclude that Michael Elbery had an invalid 16 FID card on 8/5/94? A To the best of my recollection, I checked 17 A To the best of my recollection, I checked 18 In the first of TiD card had been issued to Michael 19 In the first of TiD card had been issued to Michael 19 In the first of TiD card had been issued to Michael 10 In the point in time. 10 Q Okay, You checked this — the Pamet 21 Computer? 22 A To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 23 A By the Shrewsbury Police Department at that point in time. 24 Q Okay, You checked this — the Pamet 25 computer? 26 A To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 27 A By the Shrewsbury Police Department at that point in time. 28 Q Okay, You checked this — the Pamet 29 Q Why did you the hard. 20 Q Why did you do that? 20 Q Why did you do that? 21 In least a second proceed now with the source of the same that the second in your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that your incens to carry had been revoked by then 29 Q Day you would be the courts of the paper? 29 Q And you monitored my cases in the court? 30 Q and you monitored my cases in the court? 31 Page 165 32 Q And you monitored my cases in the court? 32 A Right. 33 A Robert of the paper? 34 A Right. 35 Q Why did you just said in the courts? 35 Q Why did you just said in the courts? 36 Q Why did on the finish my question to the last substion again. 36 Q Why did you check the computer again to finish the answer you're 37 Q Q Why did you check the computer again to finish the answer you're 38 Q Why did you check the computer again to finish the answer you're 39 Q Day you will be the substinated that point in the work of the photos we provided you, the substinated that point in the courts? 38 A lift you loud proceed now with the next or you were involved. 39 Q Why did you check the computer again to finish the answer you're of the paper? 30 Q Why did you check the computer again to finish the answer you're of the paper? 31 Q Why did you check the computer again to finish the answer you'r					O. Two?)
15 to conclude that Michael Elbery had an invalid FID card on 85/94? 16 A. To the best of my recollection, 1 checked the department computer system, which indicated 19 that no fiD card had been issued to Michael Elbery by the Sharewsbury Police Department at 20 Q. Way. You checked this — the Pamet computer? 17 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 18 also had personal knowledge that — Q. Why did you do that? 19 Q. Why did you do that? 19 A. If I can answor the first question is please. And I also had personal knowledge that you were an answor the first question in your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 21 the fence line and then from monitoring your case in courts. 19 A. Extra convicture for the district court on your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 21 the fence line and then from monitoring your case in courts. 19 A. Extra convicture for the district court on your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 21 the fence line and then from monitoring your case in courts. 19 A. Extra convicture for the district court on your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 21 the fence line and then from monitoring your case in courts. 19 A. Extra convicture for the district court on your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted felon per our discussion at the first question. 19 C. A. Go should be a convicted felon per our discussion at the force line and then from monitoring your case in courts. 20 A. B. C. A. R. Extra convicture for the pattern of the pattern					A. To the best of my recollection, yes.		l
A. To the best of my recollection, I checked that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael that no #P10 and had been issued to Michael the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your license to carry had been revoked by then the your were a convicted felon per our discussion at the fence line and then from monitoring your case in the fence line and then from monitoring your case in the courts? 1	15						١.
17			Į.		A. My belief my understanding was that		Ĺ
18 the department computer system, which indicated that no FD card had been issued to Michael 20 Elbery by the Shrewsbury Police Department at that point in time.							l
19					denosition that there were some 269 10A charges		Ĺ
20 Computer 2 20 Computer 3 20 Computer 3 21 Computer 3 22 Computer 3 23 Computer 3 24 Computer 3 25 Computer 3 26 Computer 3 26 Computer 3 27 Computer 3 28 Computer 3 29 Compute	10	that no FID card had been issued to Michael					l
21 that point in time. 22 Q. Okay. You checked this the Pamet 23 computer? 24 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 27							ĺ
22 Q. Okay. You checked this — the Pamet computer? 23 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 1 also had personal knowledge that — 2 Q. Why did you do that? 3 MS. FAILEY: Can he finish? 3 MS. FAILEY: Can he finish? 4 A. If I can answer the first question. 5 please. And I also had personal knowledge that your license to earry had been revoked by then to you write to carry had been revoked by then by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted Felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case in courts? 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper. 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 18 A. In the paper. 29 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 20 A. And then I corrected this — myself, 10 Q. Wily did— 2 A. And then I corrected this — myself, 21 Michael. 21 Q. Wyl did you check the computer again to 10 G. Back in 94; if somebody's house could—Q. A lift may FID card? 21 Q. Wyl did you check the computer again to 10 G. Did you want to finish my question to the last—my answer to the last question again. 28 A. And if you could proceed now with the next question? 29 Q. Dy you want to finish my question to the last—my answer to the last question again. 29 A. That's an opinion. 20 Q. Wyl did you check the computer again to 2 Q. Wyl did you check the complaint gabout? 21 A. The Witzers. Please note my objection to the insimuation. 22 A. The third with the answer you're complaining about? 23 A. The third with the answer you're complaining about? 24 A. The third with the courts? 25 A. The third with the courts? 26 A. The third with the district court on the paper. 27 A. The third with the courts? 28 A. The the store of the particular of the courts? 29 A. The third with the courts? 29 A. And then I corrected this — myself, 21 G. Q. Wyl did you check the complaining about? 29 A. The third with the courts? 29 A. The third with the courts? 29 A. The thi			1				ı
23 A My understanding was there was one for 24 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 1 also had personal knowledge that 2 Q. Why did you do that? 3 Ms. FAHEY: Can he finish? 4 A. If I can answer the first question, 5 please. And I also had personal knowledge that 6 your license to carry had been revoked by then Chief Coskley at the City of Worcester Police 10 by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted floor por our discussion at 12 the leave line and then from monitoring your case in court of 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that you were a convicted floor por our discussion at 12 the leave line and then from monitoring your case in 12 the leave line and then from monitoring your and your land the your leave line and then from monitoring your land the your leave			,		o Okay Haw many of those charges?		ł
24 a. To the best of my recollection, yes. 1 1 also had personal knowledge that 2 Q. Why did you do that? 3 Ms. FAHEY: Can he finish? 4. If I can answer the first question, 5 please. And I also had personal knowledge that of your license to carry had been revoked by then 7 Chief Coakley at the City of Worcester Police 8 Department, and that revocation had been upheld of your genes to carry had been revoked by then 9 Vour appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts. 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 Q. Will, you did you do that the courts? 19 Q. Will, you did you do deck the computer again to 4 find my price of the minute of the court of the court of the paper. 19 Q. Will, you did you do deck the computer again to 4 find my price of the minute of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the court of the courts? 19 Q. Will, you did you cheek the computer again to 4 find my price of the court of the co		Q. Okay. I ou checked this the Painet					
also had personal knowledge that 2 Q. Why did you do that? 3 Ms. FAHEY: can be finish? 4 A. If I can answer the first question, 5 please. And I also had personal knowledge that 6 your license to carry had been revoked by then 7 Chief Coaldey at the City of Worcester Police 8 Department, and that revocation had been upbeld by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 10 you rapeal. I also had personal knowledge that 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? A. Extra felon felo							l
1 also had personal knowledge that 2 Q. Why did you do that? 3 M.S. FAHEY: Can he finish? 4 A. If I can answer the first question, 5 please. And I also had personal knowledge that 6 your license to carry had been revoked by then 7 Chief Coskley at the City of Worcester Police 8 Department, and that revocation had been upheld 9 by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence tine and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Aghin the courts? 18 A. Ald then paper? 19 Q. Well you just said in the courts? 20 Q. Well you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I triced to 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 23 A. And then I corrected this myself, 24 Michael. Page 165 1 Q. Wily did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 2 Q. Wy did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 3 Q. Wy ou were to the last question again. 4 A. That's an opinion. 5 Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question or again. 5 A. And fi you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 9 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 10 complaining about? 10 A. That's an opinion. 11 EWITNESS: Please note my 12 O. Day out d stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. Q. Might be some fact, Might be fact. Why did you check what prompted 29 you to check to see if I had a valid Fib card on 20 Recease when we originally saw the Uzi 20 You to check to see if I had a valid Fib card on 21 Kenzer facility. 22 A. The fact is the fact were two found. 23 KeyPay 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 25 Charles	24	A. 10 the best of my reconlection, yes. 1		24		<u> </u>	ł
2 Q. Why did you do that? 3 Ms. FAIEY: Can he finish? 4 A. If I can answer the first question, 5 please. And I also had personal knowledge that 6 your license to carry had been revoked by then 7 Chief Coakley at the City of Worcester Police 8 Department, and that revocation had been upheld 9 by ludge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your ease 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excise me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 A. In the paper. 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I first do to- 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 23 A. The the paper. 24 A. Go ahead. 25 Q. Why did 26 A. Go ahead. 26 Q. Why did 27 A. Go ahead. 27 A. That's not what I said. 28 A. The string on you want to finish the answer you're 19 complaining about? 29 A. That's an opinion. 20 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 20 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that of could move on. 29 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that of could move on. 20 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that of you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 21 A. That's an opinion. 22 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that of you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 23 A. That's an opinion. 24 A. That's an opinion. 25 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that of you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 26 A. That's an opinion. 27 A. That's an opinion. 28 Myh did you check - what prompted you to teck to see if I had a valle fib card on the kease of the paper. 29 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that one could be paper and the paper. 30 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that one could be paper and the paper. 31 A. That's an opinion. 32 Myhy did you check - what prompted you to check to see if I had a valle fib card on the paper. 34 A. That's an opinion. 35 Myhy did you check - what prom	1	11 11 3	Page 164		1 6 124	Page 167	l
3 A. To best of my knowledge and recollection 4 at his point, as I have previously stated, there	1	also had personal knowledge that	ļ		charge facility.		ŀ
4 at his point, as I have previously stated, there 5 please. And I also had personal knowledge that 6 your license to carry had been revoked by then 7 Chief Coakley at the City of Worcester Police 8 Department, and that revocation had been upheld by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 A. And the Learner 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I ried to 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 23 A. And then I corrected this myself, 24 Michael. 1 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish the answer you're 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 O. Why did you check what prompted 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Why did you check what prompted 21 Voyu' betting tangled in here, my boy. 22 A. The With St. Please note my 23 betting tangled in here, my boy. 24 A. That's an opinion. 25 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 26 you to check to see if I had a vallaf fib card on 27 Why did you check what prompted 28 Voyu'd beck to see of the all, Might be fact. 29 Why did you check what prompted 29 you to check to see if I had a vallaf fib card on 20 Why the bear watching up a web that 21 you were involved in numerous conversations. 22 Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 23 and if you look at the photos we proviouely out on that is the outline of that is the outline of the all the photos w		Q. Why did you do that?		2	Q. And how many handguns were found?		ĺ
5 please. And I also had personal knowledge that of your license to carry had been revoked by then country of their Coakley at the City of Worcester Police 5 Department, and that revocation had been upheld by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on on your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that it the fence line and then from monitoring your case in courts 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at it the fence line and then from monitoring your case in in courts. 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 A. In the paper. 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I tried to	1	MS. FAHEY: Can he finish?		3	A. To best of my knowledge and recollection		1
6 your license to carry had been revoked by then 7 Chief Coakley at the City of Worcester Police 8 Department, and that revocation had been upheld 9 by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 A. In the paper. 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I tried to— 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 23 A. And then I corrected this — myself, 24 Michael. 25 Page 165 26 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 6 last — my answer to the last question again. 8 A. And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we could move on. 14 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 15 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 16 A. That's an opinion. 17 ILE WITNESS: Please note my 18 objection to the insinuation. 26 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 27 Winy'did you check what prompted you to lock to see if I had a valid eit Dic ard on 28 K/59/4? 28 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 29 D. South and then that it would only or or that's separate? 29 A. I don't recall. 29 Q. Sou damit then that it would only on the tip who at the photos we provided you, 21 a. In the paper. 22 and, if you look at the photos we provided you, 23 there was the oulline of the 2 Upon uoted or culd or culd in origin a FID card? 29 Q. Well, what about a handgum in somebody's house could— 29 Q. Well, what about a handgum in somebody's house could— 20 Q. Waybe May would that require? 21 Q. Will we been water and the courts? 22 Q. You've been water and prometod water and the photos we provided you, 29 In the paper. 20 Q	4	A. If I can answer the first question,	{	4			ı
7 Chief Coakley at the City of Worcester Police 8 Department, and that revocation had been upheld 9 by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts. 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper. 17 A. Right the courts? 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I forrected this myself, 22 M. Cond then Jerber of the mall, Michael. 23 Q. Why did 24 A. Go ahead. 25 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 26 did not allow me to finish my question to the 27 last my answer to the last question again. 28 A. And if you could proceed now with the 29 next question? 20 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 29 could move on. 20 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 20 Could move on. 21 Could move on. 22 Q. Do you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 23 A. That's an opinion. 24 Might be some fact. Might be fact. 25 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 26 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 27 Why did you check what prompted you to check to see if had a valid fell Dic ard on 28 k/5/94? 28 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 29 Decay and that that it would only require an FID card. 30 Could move on. 31 In the paper. 31 In the paper and the photos we provided you, there was the outline of what appeared to be a a Hard's not what I said. 41 Cong gun in the Corvette. That would also require an FID card. It might require a litence to carry. 42 (well, what about a handgun in somebody's house could 43 Deform many that require an FID card. 44 Deform many that require an FID card. 45 Deform an FID card. 46 In the paper. 47 Deform an FID card. 48 Deform many that the was the outline of what appeared to be a a Hadden and the courts? 49 Deform many that the theta is would alian to carry. 40 Deform m	5	please. And I also had personal knowledge that		5			(
S Department, and that revocation had been upheld by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts.	6			6	Q. Two handguns. And one of those is an Uzi		ı
9 by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts. 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right in the courts? 18 Q. And in the courts? 18 Q. And in the courts? 18 Q. And then I tried to	7	Chief Coakley at the City of Worcester Police		7	or that's separate?		Į.
9 by Judge Patrick Fox of the district court on 10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts. 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right in the courts? 18 Q. And in the courts? 18 Q. And in the courts? 18 Q. And then I tried to	8			8			ì
10 your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that 1 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case in courts. 10 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 11 A. Excuse me. The paper. 12 Q. And in the courts? 13 Q. And in the courts? 14 Q. And in the courts? 15 A. In the paper? 16 Q. Will, you just said in the courts? 17 A. And then I tried to	9		}	9			ı
11 you were a convicted felon per our discussion at 2t the fence line and then from monitoring your case 31 in courts. 12 and, if you look at physical you, 1 in courts? 13 A. Excuse me. The paper. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 A. In the paper. 10 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I tried to	10	your appeal. I also had personal knowledge that		10			l
12 the fence line and then from monitoring your case 13 in courts. 14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? 15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 A. In the paper. 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I tried to							ı
13 in courts 14 C. And you monitored my cases in the court? 4 A. Excuse me. The paper. 14 Long gum in the Corvette. That would also 15 require an FID card, where the Uzi could or could 16 not require an FID card, where the Uzi could or could 17 require an FID card, what about a handgun in somebody's 18 Q. And in the courts? 18 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 19 louse, what would that require? 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I tried to 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 22 A. And then I corrected this myself, 23 A. And then I corrected this myself, 24 Michael. 25 D. Card. 26 A. Go ahead. 27 D. Card. 27 D. Card. 28 D. Card. 29							1
14 Q. And you monitored my cases in the court? A. A. Right. B. Q. And in the courts? A. Right. C. Q. Well, you just said in the courts? C. Q. Well, you just said in the courts? C. Q. Well, you just said in the courts? C. Q. Well, you just said in the courts? C. Q. Well, you just said in the courts? C. Q. Woll, what about a handgun in somebody's house, what would that require? C. A. And then I tried to C. Q. Woll, what about a handgun in somebody's house, what would that require? C. Why did C. A. And then I corrected this myself, C. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? C. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? C. Why did you check the computer again. C. Why did you deck the	13	in courts			there was the outline of what anneared to be a		l
15 A. Excuse me. The paper. 16 Q. In the paper? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 18 Q. And the courts? 29 A. In the paper. 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 20 A. And then I tried to 21 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 22 A. And then I corrected this myself, 23 Michael. 24 Michael. 25 Q. Why did 26 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 26 G. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 27 A. And if you could proceed now with the 2 last my answer to the last question again. 28 A. And if you could proceed now with the 2 next question? 29 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 1 complaining about? 20 Q. Waybe you're building up a web that 2 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we could move on. 29 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 2 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 15 pobjection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 My did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 28 8/5/94? 22 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 15 crequire an FID card. It might require a license to carry. 20 Q. Well, what about a handgun in somebody's house could 21 Do well, what debout a handgun in somebody's house could 22 Q. Back in '94? 22 A. It could require a license to carry or an 23 FID card. 23 FID card. 24 A. It ould require a license to carry or an 23 FID card. 25 Lo Back in '94? if somebody's got a handgun in their Page 168 26 Lo Back in '94? if somebody had a handgun in their Page 168 27 A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require a license to carry or an 23 FID card. 28 I tould require a license to carry or an 23 FID card. 29 C. Do kay in the courts of the sum of the residence it would require a license to carry or an 23 FID card. 29 C. O Kay in the sum of the residence it would require a license to carry or an 23 FID card. 29 C. Do kay in the courts of the sum of the residenc	1	O And you monitored my cases in the court?	}	14	Long gun in the Corvette. That would also		ı
16		A Excuse me The namer					1
17 A. Right. 18 Q. And in the courts? 19 A. In the paper. 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I ried to 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 23 A. And then I corrected this myself, 24 Michael. 26 Q. Why did 27 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 28 A. Go ahead. 29 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 29 A. In their own personal bedroom of their 20 A. Go ahead. 30 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 40 find my FID card? 51 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 52 did not allow me to finish my question to the 53 next question? 64 dia not allow me to finish the answer you're 65 regularly and the finish my did you check the conduction again. 65 A. And if you could proceed now with the 65 next question? 66 did not allow me to finish the answer you're 77 a. That's not what I said. 78 Q. Why ou were not be participating officers. What you've already told us that to you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 79 A. That's an opinion. 70 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 70 A. That's an opinion. 71 A. And then I rived to 72 A. And then I corrected this myself? 71 A. It could require a license to carry or an price and the could require a license to carry or an price and the could require a license to carry or an price and the could require an FID card. 79 Q. If somebody's got a handgun in their 70 Q. If somebody's got a handgun in their 71 bedroom, back in '94. if somebody had a handgun in their 71 bedroom, back in '94. if somebody had a handgun in their 71 bedroom, back in '94. if somebody had a handgun in their 72 A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. 79 A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. 80 Q. Why did you check to see if I had a walid FID card on price and FID card? 81 A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. 82 Q. Way A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require a	4		}	15	not require an CID card. It might require a		ĺ
18 Q. And in the courts? 19 A. In the paper. 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I tried to 21 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 23 A. And then I corrected this myself, 24 Michael. Page 165 1 Q. Why did 2 A. Go ahead. 2 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 2 Mind my FID card? 3 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 4 find my FID card? 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 3 A. And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 4 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 1 complaining about? 4 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 3 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we could move on. 4 The WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. 5 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 4 A. That's an opinion. 5 THE WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. 6 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 7 A. That's an opinion. 8 THE WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. 9 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 10 Why did you check the computer again to 6 line in their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. 4 Their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. 5 Q. Okay. And that's why you checked to see if I had a walid file of the participating officers. What - you've already told us that 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 participating officers. What - you've already told us that 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 14 which was the work objection. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check the court and the worester Da's Office did you talk about 14 work of the participating objection. 24 A. That's not what I said. 25 A.							l
19 A. In the paper. 20 Q. Well, you just said in the courts? 21 A. And then I tried to 22 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 23 A. And then I corrected this myself, 24 Michael. 25 Q. Why did 26 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 27 If it is will be the could proceed now with the 28 past question? 29 De you want to finish the answer you're 29 could move on. 20 Lo you want to finish the answer you're 20 could move on. 21 Q. Waybe you're building up a web that 22 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 23 A. That's an opinion. 24 A. Breause when we originally saw the Uzi 25 A. A lacause when we originally saw the Uzi 26 A. Anadgun in somebody's house could 27 A. An definity and the could in somebody had a handgun in their 28 A. It could require a license to carry or an 29 A. It could require a license to carry or an 21 A. It could require a license to carry or an 21 Bedroom, back in '94? if somebody had a handgun in their 22 In their bedroom, what would that require? 23 A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. 24 Co. If somebody's got a handgun in their 25 FID card. 26 Q. If somebody's got a handgun in their 26 A. It could require a license to carry or an 27 FID card. 28 FID card. 29 C. If somebody's got a handgun in their 29 Co. A. It could require an FID card. 20 C. Okay. And that's could require an FID card. 30 C. Way And that's why you checked to see if I had a name to finish the answer you're did you speak to about my arrest for the guns officers. What you've already told us that the interior on the Shrewsbury Police Department and the Worcester Da's Office did you talk about 15 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 27 May be you're building up a web that 15 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 28 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 25 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant C-selled now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	1		ļ		O Well what about a handown in somehody's		Ĺ
20. Well, you just said in the courts? 21. A. And then I tried to 22. Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 23. A. And then I corrected this myself, 24. Michael. 25. Page 165 1 Q. Why did 2 A. Go ahead. 3 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 4 find my FID card? 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 8 A. And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're complaining about? A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 3 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we could move on. Q. Maybe you're building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. A. That's an opinion. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 20 A. A handgun in somebody's house could 21 Q. Back in '94? 22 A. I kould require a license to carry or an 25 FID card. 23 FID card. 24 Q. If somebody had a handgun in their 25 in their bedroom, what would that require? 26 A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. 27 A. In their own personal bedroom, what would that require? 28 FID card. 29 Co. If somebody's pot a handgun in their 29 Co. If somebody's pot a handgun in their 20 Co. If somebody had a handgun in their 20 Co. If somebody had a handgun in their 21 FiD card. 22 (A. It could require a license to carry or an 210 fiD card. 23 FID card. 24 C. If somebody had a handgun in their 25 In their bedroom, what would that require an FID card. 26 (A. That's not what I said. 27 A. That's not what I said. 28 Co. Vay. And that's why you checked to see if I had an FID card? 29 A. That's not what I said. 30 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about on present part of the participating officers. What you've already told us that you were involved							l
2. A. And then I tried to 2. Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 2. A. And then I corrected this myself, 2. Michael. Page 165 Q. Why did 2. A. Go ahead. 2. Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 2. Why did you check the computer again to 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 2. A. And if you could proceed now with the next question? 2. A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we could move on. 2. Q. Maybe you're building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 3. A. That's an opinion. 4. That's an opinion. 5. Q. Maybe you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 4. That's an opinion. 5. Q. Maybe you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 4. That's an opinion. 5. Q. Maybe you re building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 4. That's an opinion. 5. Q. Maybe you re building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 4. That's an opinion. 5. Q. Maybe you re building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 4. That's an opinion. 5. Q. Maybe you re building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 4. The WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. 5. Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 6. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could you talk to in regards to that arrest? 7. The WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. 7. Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 7. A. Thet's an opinion. 8. A. And if you called require a license to carry or an 2 part of the ded on a handgun in their bedroom, what would that require a price of the remained an anadgun in their page 168 bedroom of their treatine own personal bedroom of their treatine own personal bedroom of their treatine? 8. A. In their own personal bedroom of their treatine own personal bedroom of their treatine? 8. A. In their own personal bedroom of their an interior own personal bedroom of their treati		O. Well you just said in the courts?			A A handown in comebady's house could		ı
2 Q. You've been watching my cases, right? 2 Michael. Page 165 Q. Why did 2 A. Go ahead. Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 1 sat my answer to the last question? Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're complaining about? A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we could move on. A. That's an opinion. Q. Maybe you're getting tangled in here, my boy. A. That's an opinion. Q. Maybe you check to see if I had a valid FID card on 28 8/5/94? A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi A. It could require a license to carry or an FID card. Q. If somebody's got a handgun in their bedroom, what would that require? A. It could require a license to carry or an FID card. Q. If somebody's got a handgun in their bedroom, what would that require? A. In their bedroom, what would that require? A. In their own personal bedroom of their require an FID card. Q. If somebody's got a handgun in their Dedroom, what would that require? A. In their own personal bedroom of their regidence it would require an FID card. A. In their own personal bedroom of their regidence it would require an FID card. A. In their own personal bedroom of their regidence it would require an FID card. A. In their own personal bedroom of their regidence it would require an FID card. A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. A. In their own personal bedroom, what would that require? A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. A. That's not what I said. A. That's not what I said. A. That's an ophical set why you were one of the participating officers. What you've already told us that you were involved in numerous conversations. Who in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department and t			Ì		A. A handgun in somebody's nouse could		
A. And then I corrected this myself, Michael. Page 165 Q. Why did A. Go ahead. Q. Why did you check the computer again to find my FID card? THE WITNESS: Please note that he did not allow me to finish my question to the last question again. A. And if you could proceed now with the next question? Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're complaining about? A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we could move on. Q. Maybe you're building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. The WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. Mried a with the some fact. Might be fact. Why did you check what prompted you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 28 8/5/94? Michael. Page 165 Deard. Q. If somebody's got a handgun in their Page 168 bedroom, back in '94, if somebody had a handgun in their who the interior my presonal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. Q. Okay. And that's why you checked to see if I had a neith card? A. That's not what I said. Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department officers. What you've already told us that you were involved in numerous conversations. Who in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about in any time of the word of					Q. Dack III 94?		ì
Michael. Page 165		Q. You've been watching my cases, right?	i				ı
Page 165 1 Q. Why did 2 A. Go ahead. 3 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 8 A. And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 10 complaining about? 11 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 12 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 13 rould move on. 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 R/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi Page 168 1 bedroom, back in '94, if somebody had a handgun 2 in their bedroom, what would that require? 3 A. In their own personal bedroom of their 4 residence it would require an FID card. 5 Q. Okay. And that's why you checked to see 6 if I had an FID card. 7 A. That's not what I said. 8 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 9 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 9 oback in '94? You were one of the participating 10 officers. What you've already told us that 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 14 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 15 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 16 objection? 18 FAHEY: Multiple questions. 18 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 19 my the propertion of the instruction of the inst		A. And then I corrected this myself,					١.
1 Q. Why did 2 A. Go ahead. 3 Q. Why did you check the computer again to 4 find my FID card? 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 8 A. And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 19 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 10 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 2 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 24 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	24	Michael.		24			1
2 in their bedroom, what would that require? 3 A. In their own personal bedroom of their residence it would require an FID card. 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 8 A. And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 10 In their bedroom, what would that require? 3 A. In their own personal bedroom of their 4 residence it would require an FID card. 4 Co. Okay. And that's woby you checked to see 6 if I had an FID card? 7 A. That's not what I said. 8 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 9 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 10 officers. What you've already told us that 11 officers. What you've already told us that 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 14 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 15 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 16 why did you check what prompted 17 MRTELBERY: What's the 18 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 29 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 20 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 20 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	1		Page 165			Page 168	L
3 A. In their own personal bedroom of their find my FID card? 4 find my FID card? 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 8 A. And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 9 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 10 complaining about? 11 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 11 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 16 A. That's an opinion. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 19 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 20 Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 10 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 10 back in '94? You were one of the participating 11 officers. What you've already told us that 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 24 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 25 objection 26 Ms. FAHEY: Objection. 20 Might be some fact. Might be fact. 20 Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant Daniel	1		į				ı
4 find my FID card? 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 8 A And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 25 Q. Okay. And that's why you checked to see 26 if I had an FID card. 27 A. That's not what I said. 28 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 29 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 29 did you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 20 un pricular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 21 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 22 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 23 NS. FAHEY: Objection. 24 A. I spoke to various members of the 25 Shrewsbury Police Department, 26 if I had an FID card 27 A. That's not what I said. 28 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 28 Journey of the participating 29 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 29 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 29 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 29 did you on the Shrewsbury Police Department 29 did you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 21 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 29 did you talk about 21 mat the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 22 mat the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 23 ShrHEY: What's the 24 ShrHEY: What's the 25 ShrHEY: What's the 26 if I had an FID card on 27 A. That's not what I said. 28 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 29 did you check to see if I had a valid FID card on 29 MS. FAHEY: Multipl	2			2			
4 find my FID card? 5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 8 A And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 25 Q. Okay. And that's why you checked to see 26 if I had an FID card. 27 A. That's not what I said. 28 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 29 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 29 did you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 20 un pricular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 21 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 22 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 23 NS. FAHEY: Objection. 24 A. I spoke to various members of the 25 Shrewsbury Police Department, 26 if I had an FID card 27 A. That's not what I said. 28 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 28 Journey of the participating 29 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 29 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 29 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 29 did you on the Shrewsbury Police Department 29 did you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 21 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 29 did you talk about 21 mat the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 22 mat the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 23 ShrHEY: What's the 24 ShrHEY: What's the 25 ShrHEY: What's the 26 if I had an FID card on 27 A. That's not what I said. 28 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 29 did you check to see if I had a valid FID card on 29 MS. FAHEY: Multipl	3	Q. Why did you check the computer again to		3			
5 THE WITNESS: Please note that he 6 did not allow me to finish my question to the 7 last my answer to the last question again. 8 A. And if you could proceed now with the 9 next question? 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 5 Q. Okay. And that's why you checked to see 6 if I had an FID card? 7 A. That's not what I said. 8 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 9 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 16 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 17 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 18 Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department 19 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 10 back in '94? You were one of the participating 11 officers. What you've already told us that 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 14 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 15 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 16 MS. FAHEY: What's the 17 MR. ELBERY: What's the 18 Opiection? 19 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	4		Ì	4			
7	5		ľ				1
7			ļ	6			
9 next question? 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 9 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 10 back in '94? You were one of the participating 11 officers. What you've already told us that 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 14 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 15 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 16 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 17 MR. ELBERY: what's the 18 objection? 19 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	7	last my answer to the last question again.	ł	7			
9 next question? 10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 9 did you speak to about my arrest for the guns 10 back in '94? You were one of the participating 11 officers. What you've already told us that 12 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 13 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 14 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 15 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 16 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 17 MR. ELBERY: what's the 18 objection? 19 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	8	A. And if you could proceed now with the		8	Q. Who on the Shrewsbury Police Department		
10 Q. Do you want to finish the answer you're 11 complaining about? 12 A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could 13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 10 back in '94? You were one of the participating officers. What you've already told us that 21 you were involved in numerous conversations. Who 21 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 22 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 23 marticular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 24 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 25 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 26 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 27 MR. ELBERY: What's the 28 objection? 29 Ms. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	9	next question?	}	9	did you speak to about my arrest for the guns		
officers. What you've already told us that you were involved in numerous conversations. Who numerous conversations. Nadition particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about did you talk to in regards to that arrest? MR. FAHEY: Objection. MR. ELBERY: What's the objection? MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. A. I spoke to various members of the Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the best of my recollection at this time, now Chief Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	10			10	back in '94? You were one of the participating		
A. If you'd stop interrupting me, I could probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we could move on. Q. Maybe you're building up a web that you're getting tangled in here, my boy. A. That's an opinion. THE WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. Why did you check what prompted you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on M. Because when we originally saw the Uzi you were involved in numerous conversations. Who in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about did you talk to in regards to that arrest? MS. FAHEY: Objection. MR. ELBERY: What's the objection? MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. A. I spoke to various members of the Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the best of my recollection at this time, now Chief Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	11		Ì	11	officers. What you've already told us that		
13 probably keep track of them all, Michael; and we 14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 18 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 19 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 19 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 10 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 11 MR. ELBERY: What's the 12 objection? 13 in particular on the Shrewsbury Police Department 14 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 15 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 16 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 17 MR. ELBERY: What's the 18 objection? 19 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	12		ſ	12	you were involved in numerous conversations. Who		١
14 could move on. 15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 24 and the Worcester DA's Office did you talk about 25 did you talk to in regards to that arrest? 26 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 27 MR. ELBERY: What's the 28 objection? 29 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	1		ļ				
15 Q. Maybe you're building up a web that 16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 25 On Maybe you're building up a web that 26 I MS. FAHEY: Objection. 27 MR. FLBERY: What's the 28 Objection? 28 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 29 A. I spoke to various members of the 20 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 21 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 22 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 23 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel							1
16 you're getting tangled in here, my boy. 17 A. That's an opinion. 18 THE WITNESS: Please note my 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 16 MS. FAHEY: Objection. 17 MRTELBERY: What's the 18 objection? 19 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel			1				
A. That's an opinion. 17 MRTELBERY: What's the 18 objection? 19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 25 Objection? 26 MRTELBERY: What's the 27 Objection? 28 Objection? 29 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	1						1
THE WITNESS: Please note my objection to the insinuation. Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. Why did you check what prompted you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 28 8/5/94? A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 18 objection? 19 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the best of my recollection at this time, now Chief Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel		A. That's an opinion	1				1
19 objection to the insinuation. 20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 29 Objection to the insinuation. 20 MS. FAHEY: Multiple questions. 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	ł		j				
20 Q. Might be some fact. Might be fact. 21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 20 A. I spoke to various members of the 21 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 22 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	1		1				١
21 Why did you check what prompted 22 you to check to see if I had a valid FID card on 23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 25 Shrewsbury Police Department, including, to the 26 best of my recollection at this time, now Chief 27 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 28 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel	1						
 you to check to see if I had a valid FiD card on 8/5/94? A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi best of my recollection at this time, now Chief Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel 							1
23 8/5/94? 24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 23 Wayne Sampson, Lieutenant called now 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel		Voll to check to see if I had a valid FID card on					
24 A. Because when we originally saw the Uzi 24 Lieutenant Chester Johnson, Lieutenant Daniel							
				23	Lightenant Chester Johnson Lightenant Daniel		
				L <u>4</u>			L

J/	AMES J. HUKLET	Cona	CIIS	8611	0/4/99
		Page 169			Page 172
- 1 :	Sklut, Lieutenant strike that Sergeant	Č	1	out and open up the Corvette to retrieve what was	
	Steve Faucher, and I'd have to say everybody else		2	an Uzi and a Remington 870 Shotgun.	1
	who's a plaintiff in the four civil actions that		3	Q. What happened to the rest of the stuff?	
	you filed against us. We've all had discussions		4	A. The rest of what stuff?	
			5		
- 1 '	about your arrest.		l	Q. That was in the car.	
'			6	A. Specifically?	
1			7	Q. Any other guns in the car?	ŀ
	defendants that are named as codefendants in the		8	A. The record here indicates that there was	
9	four civil actions you have against us, we have		9	an Uzi and a Remington 870	1
	all discussed the case.		10	Q. Okay.	
111	Q. Did you ever contact the Massachusetts		11	A shotgun.	
12	n i i o "		12	Q. And that's it, huh?	
	_		l		
13			13	A. To the best of my knowledge, that is what	
14			14	the report indicates came out of the Corvette at	
- 1:	interrogatories		15	that time.	
10	Q. About me?		16	Q. Okay. The next question: One of the	
113			17	participating officers, Carl Hanson, what did he	
	request for interrogatories, I have no direct		18	go to jail for?	
	knowledge of contacting anyone at the		19	MS. FAHEY: Objection.	ļ
	Massachusetts Parole Board regarding you. There		20	THE WITNESS: Does that mean	
[2]	is electronic notification of the Parole Board,		21	answer?	
22	e if a BOP were to be run on you.		22	MR. ELBERY: What's the	
23			23	objection?	
24			24	MS. FAHEY: How is it remotely	
-		Page 170			Page 172
.	DOD	rage 1/0		relevant to this?	Page 173
- 1	BOP.			relevant to this?	
2			2	MR. ELBERY: Credibility. That's	'
3			3	what it's remotely	
4			4	A. Sergeant	
- [:			5	Q. What, am I pulling your leg or	
1 6	1 1' 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		6	something? Guy went to jail for stealing from	
	<u> </u>		7	Boy Scouts.	
{			8	A. That's incorrect. Then Sergeant Carl	
ي			9	Hanson of the Shrewsbury Police Department was	
10			10	convicted and sentenced to time in jail for	
-11			11	embezzlement from the Police Explorer Post to the	
12			12	best of my knowledge.	
	3.4		13	Q. What's the "Police Explorer Post"?	
13	Q. None;				
14			14	A. It is a youth group from the police	
11:			15	department. And, to finish the question for the	
16			16	official record, it was the Shrewsbury Police	
117	Q. Why did you make that inquiry in '97?		17	Department that brought forward the information	
18				on the embezzlement to the Worcester County	
19			19	District Attorney's Office.	
- 1	heing one production to other attorneys who are		1		
20			20	Q. How much time in jail did he do?	
2			21	A. I have no knowledge of that. He spent	
22				I don't know what his sentence was. I can't	
23	Q. Why did you tell John Chambers you were		23	remember what happened. I know that he spent	
24	wrapping up another case against me?			some time in jail.	
Ē		Page 171	T		Page 174
Ι.	MR EAHEV. Objection	Tage 1/1	١.	O. When were the Pencite amounted for	1 agc 1/4
	·		1	Q. When were the Benoits arrested for	
13			2	embezzlement?	
-3			3	A. I have no knowledge of any arrest of the	
4	as I've previously stated, I know of no case,		4	Benoits, nor did I participate in any.	
1 :			5	Q. How long does it take after an	
1 6	Michael Elbery at this time or since the incident		6	incident occurs that the Shrewsbury Police	
- -		•	7	Department is involved, how long does it take	
	- 01 337 ' 1 1 . 0/5/04 . 17 7		8		
8				before you're generally before you write up a	
2			9	write the incident up and sign off on it?	
10			10	A. We don't write the incident up.	
11	from my report, which would be 94010436,		11	Q. Who does?	
12	referencing the report, it states at some point		12	A. They're not written up.	
13			13	Q. Typed up? You got some exhibits	
14			14	A. The secretaries type them up.	
	1 0		15		
15				Q. Okay. And how long after the incident	
16			16	does that usually get done?	
17			17	A. It can vary in the secretary pool from	
18			18	anywhere from three days to three months, depends	
19			19	on how busy they are.	
20			20	Q. Three days to three months. And when	
21			21	does the officer sign off on those?	
22			22	A. I don't believe an officer signs off on	
- 1					
23			23	his own report, no.	
24	subsequently Caola Locksmith Company had to con	ne	24	Q. No. Well, if an incident took place in	

6/4/99	CondenseIt ^{1M}	JAMES J. HURLEY
1 1994, would it be likely that it would get signed 2 could an officer sign off at the end of that 3 incident report in February of 1998? 4 A. If an incident occurred in '94 5 Q. Yes. 6 A could an officer sign off on it in 7 February of 1998? 8 Q. Yes. 9 A. Yes, it's possible. 10 Q. So four years behind time? 11 A. That's not what I said. I didn't say we 12 were four years behind time. If the document 13 would generate a required approval before it was 14 sent out, an officer would sign off on it. 15 Q. Require what kind of approval does it 16 need? 17 A. Usually administrative. 18 Q. What does that mean? Who's the 19 administrator? 20 A. It was a sergeant or higher. 21 Q. And what, he's got to review it? 22 A. Before it went out, yes. 23 Q. Out where? 24 A. Depending on where it was going. 1 Q. Well, don't you produce some of these 2 incident reports and they don't go anywhere; they 3 just sit in your file? 4 A. That's correct. 5 Q. Who were the two suspects pertaining to 6 the E-Z arson of 1994 that were in the Worcester 7 T&G? 8 A. I have no knowledge as to who 9 specifically was in the Telegram & Gazette. I 10 specifically was in the Telegram & Gazette. I 10 specifically know who was one primary suspect 11 from my reading of the reports and the case. The 12 discussion we had is that that's an ongoing 13 investigation, and that Mr. Benoit at some point 14 was charged with some type of involvement, as 15 well was Mr I think it was Nolan, the owner 16 of the E-Z Mini Storage, 17 or permitted the shut of the inside sprinkler or 18 or permitted the shut of the inside sprinkler or 28 something like that.	Page 175 knowledge. Q. Where's R A. My last ki be Worcester C Q. So you arr 6 for breaking in 7	AHEY: Objection. How is elevant? LBERY: I think it's very call the specific date of the ad in '97 you had Breen in e via the Shrewsbury Police in I correct? o look at Mr. Breen's arrest y that. ronin Investigations"? idea at this time or any the best of my knowledge, at Cronin Investigations is. Is the word "codefendant" mean? "codefendant" means someone who ed with another individual in a a. Does Breen have a master card belook at the master card hat's on it. been arrested by you folks, rrect. I don't remember a master card detail. I'd have to ents. AHEY: I think 5, 6, 7 and 8 at with familiar with your own we've been here several hours. See the master card detail list to he has one. I'll be happy to answer if you don't want to produce it, I er; and I have no answer at this time he has one. If I could see the
Q. And that was in the newspaper, right? Remember that? I A. No. Q. Did he get arrested for that A. I don't Q or he didn't get arrested? A. I don't don't Q. You just said he got arrested? A. I don't think I said that. I said he was charged, and I don't believe for shutting off a sprinkler system. Q. He was charged? A. I am familiar with a clerk's hearing for probable cause to see whether a complaint could be sustained. It was taken against Mr. Nolan. Q. Did he get charged? A. I have no knowledge. I wasn't involved in that investigation. Q. Who's "Sherry Boulet"? A. I have no idea who Sherry Boulet is Q. Who's Don A at this point in time to the best of my knowledge. Q. Who's "Don Brillhart"? A. I have no knowledge who Don Brillhart is at this point in time to the best of my	Page 177 1 question, obvid 2 A. I have a m 3 If I could look 4 if it is a master 5 be happy to tel 6 Q. If Robert 7 Shrewsbury Po 8 master card de 9 A. I'd have te 10 as "master card 11 arrested he i 12 detail listing is 13 THE W 14 record show th 15 master card de 16 Q. So you do 17 with your own 18 A. Michael, y 19 documents at t 20 All I was askin 21 could give you 22 You have declipation of the property	aster card detail over there. at what type of document it is, r card and evidence sheet, I'll Il you whether Mr. Breen has one. Breen has been arrested by the olice Department, would he have a tail listing? o see what you're referring to ol detail listing." If he has been f that's what a master card s, then, yes, he has one. VITNESS: Please let the lat Mr. Elbery would not show me a tail listing for this answer. on't seem to be very familiar

JÆ	WIES J. HUKLE I	Cond	СП	<u> </u>	0/4/99
1.	1 4 4 4 4 4 4 1	Page 181			Page 184
	documentation that's produced by your employer.		1	Officer James Coates gave you your Miranda	
2	I don't have to do that. That's the point of my			warning. It is signed that he gave it to you by	
3	question.		3	you and by Officer Coates that it was given to	Ĩ
4	MS. FAHEY: There's no question		4	you.	[
5	before you.		5	MR. ELBERY: Are you happy with	Ţ
6	A. There's no answer.		6	the relevance now, Attorney Fahey?	ł
7	Q. I don't need your criticism.		7	MS. FAHEY: Not part of your	
8	MR. ELBERY: Let that be on the		8	claim. Whether you were given your Miranda	}
و ا	record.		l .		
			9	rights or not, has nothing to do with your claim	
10	Q. I have every right to ask you a question		10	of civil rights violations.	}
11	1 5		11	MR. ELBERY: I disagree and I wish	
12	A. Could we move on?		12	you would stop doing that. What I present as	l
13	Q. What method of Miranda do you generally		13	evidence is not for you to determine.	ĺ
14	use at the Shrewsbury Police Department?	'	14	THE WITNESS: Could we please move	
15	MS. FAHEY: Objection. How is		15	on to the next question?	J.
16	this remotely relevant to your claims?		16	MR. ELBERY: Do you understand	
17	MR. ELBERY: You know, I'm tired		17	me? And I would appreciate you to stop the	
18				needless interrupting for the sake of trying to	}
19			19	shake me down. There's absolutely no point of	
	every time I ask a question.		20	these comments.	
			1		ì
21	MS. FAHEY: Well, I don't like to		21	Q. Did you ever tell do you know a guy	ł
	instruct my client that he need not answer the		22	named Mike Ball from the Worcester District	l
23	question.		23	Attorney's Office?	ĺ
24	MR. ELBERY: I don't want you		24	A. I know who Mike Ball is. He's the	
		Page 182			Page 185
1	instructing your client at all. He's here to be		1	assistant district attorney with Worcester County	
2	not here to be coached by you. He's here to		5	District Attorney John Conte's office or was	
3	answer the questions. You're not supposed to			an assistant district attorney. I don't know	
			1		
4	answer the question for him. I want I got a		4	whether he's currently still employed or what the	ľ
5	question here and I want it answered.		5	dates of his employment were.	Ĭ
6	MS. FAHEY: I don't think that's		6	Q. Sir, now if you could just some of	
7	remotely relevant.		7	these just answer "yes" or "no," you know,	Į.
8	MR. ELBERY: I don't care what you		8	instead of repeating all the information that I	
9	think.		9	gave you in the question, it will go a lot	ĺ
10	MS. FAHEY: You don't have to		10	faster. I know you're going to do what you're	
111	answer that.		11	going to do; but, you know, you're wearing	6
12	Q. What method of Miranda does the		12	yourself out. You look awful stressed out	[
	Shrewsbury Police Department use?			there. You know, it's just taking a hell of a	1
				lot of time.	
14			1		
	it be known by this defendant that I feel that		15	MS. FAHEY: There's no question.	
16	there is Mr. Elbery is intimidating trying		16	MR. ELBERY: No. It's not a	Ĭ
	to intimidate my counsel. I'm happy to answer		17	question.	
18	the question; however, I feel that I have the		18	THE WITNESS: It's not relevant.	
19	right to consult with counsel, and I don't feel		19	It's wrong. Could we just move on?	
	I've been afforded that.		20	Q. Did you ever tell him my FID card was	
	A. Miranda, to finish, at the Shrewsbury			revoked?	
	Police Department is part of a written form,		22	A. I have no recollection of any	
23			23	conversations, to the best of my memory,	
					j
24	statement of rights. Miranda rights are given		24	regarding conversation with Assistant District	-
		Page 183		201 22 11	Page 186
1	orally. Miranda may not or may not		I	Attorney Mike Ball.	
2	specifically even have to be given to a defendant		2	Q. Did anybody from the Shrewsbury Police	ſ
3	based on the type of questioning or the situation		3	Department tell you my FID card was revoked on	ł
4	that they are in.		4	8/5/94?	
5	Q. Which method do you use mostly?		5	A. I have no recollection of any	ļ
6	A. I have used both methods on various		6	conversation with any member of the Shrewsbury	
			1		İ
7	occasions.		7	Police Department regarding your license to	l l
8	Q. When arresting Michael Elbery		8	strike that your FID card being revoked. As I	
9	MR. ELBERY: And your relevance,		9	stated earlier in this deposition, my	ĺ
10			10	understanding was after accessing your master	Ì
11	Q from the documentation you've already		11	card that you had not been issued an FID card.	
12	shown me, with relation to the arrest on 8/5/94		12	Nowhere on your master card does it show you we	re l
13			13	issued an FID card.	
14	A. Can I see the document?		14	Q. Okay. So you looked at the master card	
15	MS. FAHEY: Sure.		15	instead of looking through FID cards, right?	ļ
16			16	A. As I've previously stated, I accessed the	
	times, Mike Elbery's Miranda warning was given t	0	17		
117			1	in-house computer system, which did not indicate	
18		1	18	you had been issued an FID card.	
19			19	Q. But the FID card copies were upstairs,	
20	Q. Okay. So that means it wasn't read to		20	right?	
21	me; I had to read it and then sign it?		21	A. As I previously stated, they were kept in	
	,				
22			22	a restricted area.	
	A. As I previously stated during this deposition, I was not present during the booking		22 23		

6/4	1/99	Condo	ens	selt ^{1M} JAMES J. H	URLEY
1	Q. Were they thrown in a big bucket?	Page 187		revoked	Page 190
$\begin{pmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{pmatrix}$	A. No. It wouldn't have been a bucket. I		2	Q. You're not answering the question.	ĺ
	don't recall if they were probably put in		3	A. I can't answer the question. I have	ļ
4	boxes.	ì	4	given my answer.	
5	Q. They were put in boxes? Do you shake up		5	Q. You're not going to answer the question?	}
6	the box so you can't ever figure out what's in	J	6	A. I have given my answer.	
7	there? It was just an impossibility physically	Į.	7	MR. ELBERY: Make a record he's	i
	for you to find a copy of my FID card that was	{		not answering the question. I'll go before the	ļ
9	upstairs?	l	9	federal judge to get him to answer the question	}
10 11	MS. FAHEY: Objection. A. For the record, we did not shake up the		10 11	at his expense. Q. How many civil suits have there been in	
	box to make it physically impossible for us to	,	12	the Shrewsbury Police Department over the last]
	find your FID card.		13	ten years?	
14	Q. Well, let me ask you this: On 8/5/94, if		14	MS. FAHEY: You can answer that to	1
	you went upstairs over the garage where the FID			the best of your knowledge.	Į.
	cards were kept and looked in the boxes, whether)	16	A. To the best of my knowledge, not being	ľ
17	copies, originals, or whatever it is, copy of the		17	privy of the parties of all of them, there have	,
18	FID cards, was mine was it located how hard			been two or three that I'm aware of. And, again,	
	of a job would it have been for you to retrieve a	ĺ	19	those were allegations. I'm not aware of any	. 1
20 21	copy of the documentation that showed that I was had a legal FID card on 8/5/94?	J	20 21	Q. Convictions. They were criminal civil	
22	A. If you're asking	ļ		rights case	1
23	(Discussion off the record)	,	23	A. Finding against us.	
24	A. In 1994, on the date of the incident, had	_	24	Q. They were criminal civil suits?	,
Γ		Page 188			Page 191
	your computerized master card indicated you had		I	A. I never said criminal.	_
2	an FID card, we would have gone upstairs and		2	Q. You said convictions?	(
3	pulled that FID card if deemed necessary. Back	Ì	3	A. You got a civil disposition. There's no	
	in '94 we would have had to go back to 1982		4	conviction. It wasn't a finding of civil rights	
	and go through 12 years of records. How they			violations. There have been to my knowledge,	
	were stored at that time, years, dates, months, I have no knowledge of.		6	there have never been any violations of civil rights, correct.	i
8	Q. How about alphabetical order?		8	Q. You said conviction and that's what I	
9	A. I have no knowledge of that.		9	A. There have never been any findings of	Ì
10	Q. You don't have any knowledge of it, huh?	Į.	10	civil rights violations issued against us.	1
11	And you kept the records?	1	11	Q. Either civil or criminally?	
12	A. I never said I kept the records. Chief		12	A. Either civil or criminally that I am	Į
	McGinley is the official keeper of records for		13	aware of.	
ı	the agency.		14	Q. Okay. How did Robert Kievra know he was	
15	Q. Now, if your computer said I had an FID		15 16	going to be charged with arson back in 1997? A. I have no knowledge of how Robert Kievra	
16 17	card, what would you have done then? Would you have retrieved the record then?		17	knew that he was going to be charged with arson	
18	MS. FAHEY: Objection. Asked and		18	based on the fact that I did not know you were	ľ
19	answered.		19	going to be charged with arson back in 1997, nor	
20	A. I stand by my previous answer.		20	have I ever known you were going to be charged	
21	Q. Which was what? I don't remember you	[21	with arson. As I have previously stated, I have	ſ
22	answering that.		22	not nor am I aware of any type of	
23	A. Regarding your statutory authority to		23	investigation or pending criminal complaints	
24	possess a firearm.	D 100	24	against Michael Elbery. You'd have to ask	D 100
١,	O. That's not an answer to the question	Page 189	١,	Mr. Viewro that question	Page 192
1 2	Q. That's not an answer to the question. A. That's your answer.		2	Mr. Kievra that question. Q. Say that again.	\ \
3	Q. I'll ask the question again. If your		3	A. You'd have to ask Mr. Kievra that	l
4	computer gave you information that I had an FID		4	question. You'd have to ask Mr. Kievra that.	ſ
5	card on 8/5/94, would you have retrieved a copy		5	Q. No, no.	l
6	of that FID card that you keep in the Shrewsbury		6	MS. FAHEY: Do you want her to	1
7	Police Department?		7	read back the answer?	l
8	A. I can't answer that. That's a		8	MR. ELBERY: That's all right. It	}
9	hypothetical.		10	doesn't make any difference.	Į
10 11	Q. It is? A. Yes. Because the record does not		10 11	Q. You just said you weren't aware of any criminal investigation against Michael Elbery; is	
	indicate that you had an FID card.			that what you said?	1
13	Q. Well, let me ask you this: If a citizen		13	A. I believe I stated that numerous times,	
14	if you were checking a citizen's record that			that I was a party to or knew about.	ł
15	somebody in Shrewsbury, Town of Shrewsbury, and	1	15	Q. Did you ever speak to Robert Kievra?	
	found out on the computer system that they had an		16	A. Robert Kievra called me before Christmas,	}
17	FID card, would you go would you go and			a day or two days before Christmas, I believe it	ł
18	retrieve a copy of it? A. It's, again, a hypothetical situation.			was, stating that he was going to run an article that he had been contacted on, to the best of my	Ì
	Without knowing more specifics of it, such as in			recollection, by yourself; and he was going to	ł
	your case		21		
22	Q. I can ask you a hypothetical.			umpteen months before. And that was the Telegrar	n l
23	A whether or not they're a convicted			& Gazette. And I told him, at that point, that I	
	felon, whether or not their licence to carry was			had no comment on it, which is a standard	
	107 Daga 100			IDENTE MADADIANI INC. (617) 2	

		D 100	- A- 1		7 101
Ι.	1 6 41 1' 1 4 787 1	Page 193		1 61 11 11 11 11	Page 196
	procedure for the police department. We do not			have a felony conviction and don't like it.	
2	comment on pending litigation.			That's what the case is about. That's my	
3	Q. Okay. Now, you said "before Christmas."		3	opinion	
4	What year was that?		4	Q. That's your opinion.	
5	A. I don't recall. Just remember it being		5	A on the case.	
6	on in the Worcester Telegram		6	Q. Okay. All right. And you don't like	
7	Q. Okay. So you remember		7	that?	
8	A because I believe		8	A. I didn't say that. I have absolutely no	
ı			l		
9	Q the article being		9	problem with you at all. If you drove down the	
10	A it was the paper the day before		10	street and drove by me, Michael, I'd wave to	
11.			11	you. If you drove by me at 70 miles an hour, I'd	
12	Q. Was the article was the date before		12	give you a ticket. I have no ax to grind with	
13	Christmas? This is the Telegram.		13	you. I'm not involved in a conspiracy against	
	A. Yes.				
14			14	you. I have nothing to do with you.	
15	Q. Did you speak to Kievra relating to this		15	I remember you and having a nice	
16	article before the article came out or after the		16	conversation with you one time when you were	
17	article came out?		17	arrested. I remember you being very nice and you	
18	A. I don't recall. I believe I'd have to		18	had a loaded firearm on you and you were	
19	I'd have to say before.		19	arrested.	
- 1					
20	Q. Before. Well, that makes sense. I		20	Q. But I was legally entitled to have a	
21	mean		21	loaded firearm on me?	
22	A. I know he spoke to Lieutenant Sampson		22	A. Not that particular instance.	
23	because he was		23	Q. I wasn't?	
24	Q. You spoke to Kievra you're saying that		24	A. On 269 you could have been charged. We	
Ĭ,		Dec - 104		311 105 John Louis Mario Good Glasgod. 110	D- 107
	77'	Page 194			Page 197
1	Kievra spoke to you and Lieutenant Sampson, now		1	already covered that.	
2	Chief Sampson, prior to that article coming out		2	Q. Yes. Well, I'm going to alert you to	
3	on December 24th?		3	something, Lieutenant Hurley. You don't know	
4	A. To the best of my recollection, the		4	you don't seem to know the law very well now or	
			i .		
5	agency was contacted. I believe it was myself.		5	back in '94. As a matter of fact, I was legally	
6	I remember seeing Lieutenant Sampson's name in		6	did you know that I was legally entitled to	
7	the paper. I would have referred to to		7	have that loaded 9 millimeter pistol, and there's	
8	Sampson if he come to me as standard journalism		8		
و	and you know, because I deal with Bob Kievra		9	do a thing about it?	
- 1					
10	on a regular basis, as I do with the Worcester		10	MS. FAHEY: Objection. That's	
11	Telegram & Gazette, in my position. They always		11	really asked and answered.	
12	try to get comments from both sides of a story		12	A. That's right. He's talking about '94.	
13	before it's published.		13	MR. ELBERY: 1'm trying to give	
14	I know Lieutenant Sampson		14	you a little information, because he's misstating	
	specifically his name was mentioned in the			the law.	
16			16	A. Stating '94.	
17	basis, so		17	Q. Okay. What happened to all the photos	
18	Q. You speak to him on a regular basis?		18	A. I have provided what I have.	
19	A. Bob Kievra is assigned to cover		19	Q. Let me finish the question. A whole	
20	Shrewsbury for news as part of the towns he		20	bunch of photos were taken on 8/5/94 of E-Z, and	
21					
- 1	covers, yes.		21		
22	Q. How many times did you speak about me,		22	hearing of 10/21/94 at the Westboro Court. What	
23	Michael Elbery?		23	happened to the photos?	
24	A. At the most, once.		24	A.I have provided you with the photos that I	
		Page 195		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Page 198
1.	O Did he mention	1 age 193		hove	1 agc 190
	Q. Did he mention		1	have.	
2	A. Would not		2	Q. Okay. What happened to the video,	
3	Q mention anything to you about the fact		3	because what happened to the	
4	that I'm involved with a involving the		4	A. I have provided you with what I have,	i
5	Fourteenth Amendment against me for a cover-up?		5	Michael. The answer is: If I do, what happened	
6	A. No. He did not mention that. But that		6		
			_		
7	was inevitable, since I spoke to him, because		7	Q. You have not done that? Where is the	
8	anyone who becomes associated with this, their		8		
9	name shows up, they get sued as part of your		9	point it at me. Where's the video?	-
10	conspiracy.		10	A. At this point, without looking at the	
11	Q. Why? Because you manipulate them as		11	property in evidence records, etc., I don't know	
12	puppets?		1		
	A That's your opinion Michael and annual				
13	A. That's your opinion, Michael; and you're		13	could be.	
1 -	entitled to it. The answer is: No, I manipulate		14	Q. But you admit you took them? But who's	
14			15	got them?	
14 15	no one. You were convicted in a court of law.		16	We'll get them. We'll get them.	
	no one. You were convicted in a court of law. You didn't like it.		110		
15 16	You didn't like it.				
15 16 17	You didn't like it. Q. What does a conviction in a court		17	The application for complaint after an arrest was	
15 16 17 18	You didn't like it. Q. What does a conviction in a court A. That's		17 18	The application for complaint after an arrest was made, that form, that document, where does it	
15 16 17 18 19	You didn't like it. Q. What does a conviction in a court A. That's Q. What does that have to do with this case?		17 18 19	The application for complaint after an arrest was made, that form, that document, where does it originate from?	
15 16 17 18	You didn't like it. Q. What does a conviction in a court A. That's Q. What does that have to do with this case? A. That's what this is all about, Michael.		17 18 19 20	The application for complaint after an arrest was made, that form, that document, where does it originate from? A. Which application are you talking about?	
15 16 17 18 19	You didn't like it. Q. What does a conviction in a court A. That's Q. What does that have to do with this case?		17 18 19	The application for complaint after an arrest was made, that form, that document, where does it originate from?	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You didn't like it. Q. What does a conviction in a court A. That's Q. What does that have to do with this case? A. That's what this is all about, Michael. Q. You say that.		17 18 19 20	The application for complaint after an arrest was made, that form, that document, where does it originate from? A. Which application are you talking about? The complaint at the courthouse or the one that's	u.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You didn't like it. Q. What does a conviction in a court A. That's Q. What does that have to do with this case? A. That's what this is all about, Michael. Q. You say that. A. This isn't about Jim Hurley locking you		17 18 19 20 21 22	The application for complaint after an arrest was made, that form, that document, where does it originate from? A. Which application are you talking about? The complaint at the courthouse or the one that's generated at the police station?	-
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You didn't like it. Q. What does a conviction in a court A. That's Q. What does that have to do with this case? A. That's what this is all about, Michael. Q. You say that.		17 18 19 20 21	The application for complaint after an arrest was made, that form, that document, where does it originate from? A. Which application are you talking about? The complaint at the courthouse or the one that's generated at the police station? Q. You kind of answered the question. The	-

6/4/99	Condenselt TM	JAMES J. HURLEY
1 A. Okay. 2 Q. Am I right or wrong? 3 A. To the best of my knowledge and 4 recollection, if that's what you're referring 5 to 6 Q. No, I'm not. 7 A I 8 Q. I'm asking you a question. 9 A. I don't know. I haven't seen one in four 10 years. 11 Q. And a "criminal complaint," are you 12 familiar with that document? 13 A. I'm familiar with a complaint, criminal 14 complaint, criminal process. Whether it's a 15 complaint or otherwise, that is generated at the 16 police station 17 Q. Okay. 18 A if that is the one 19 Q. Okay. Where do you keep these forms? 20 A. Where do we keep them? In various 21 locations. 22 Q. You don't have to go to the court to get 23 one and bring it back to the Shrewsbury Police	Page 199 1 complaint that's issued submit the application the complaint get product at the same time? 5 A. Could you run the of events by me again' 7 Q. Does that docket, in your hand, get product a different time than the by the court? 11 A. This is this docurt is a court. I can only Q. From your experients as an officer, you should have as an officer, you should have as an officer, you should have as an officer, you should have any top? Do you have any word "docket." It's curtain the product of the same thing.	for the complaint, does uced before the docket or at run that sequence that document you have uced at the same time or at ne complaint that's issued ket and the complaint, don't work for the ence, years of experience ald know. that this docket's the ay. You're saying What's missing from the idea? I can just see the at off. What should be ag given to me is cut off.
23 one and oring it back to the Shrewsbury Police 24 Department?	23 I never get a full captility of the c	g is cut off at the ton.
A. They're brought back in bulk. Q. In bulk. So you got a whole bunch of them, so you can use them. You fill them out, bring them to the court, and the court issues the complaint that they so desire? A. They're reviewed by the magistrate that determines whether there's probable cause set forth in the body of the complaint Q. Okay. A to issue it. So the complaint would have been reviewed by a magistrate for probable cause. Q. What's a what's this? What's that document called? Docket? Let me find one here. MS. FAHEY: Is this an appropriate time to take a lunch break? MR. ELBERY: Yes. Just let me ask him about one document here, and then we'll go to lunch. Q. Have you ever seen a document like this? MS. FAHEY: Can we have this marked as Exhibit 10? A. Yes, I have. Q. Okay.	Page 200 1 What should that say? 2 A. After the word "d 3 number, and it shows and it shows and a should be a	Page 203 ocket," half the docket that you were represented by fter that that's cut off? ocket," half of the no other words should ons - maybe not that e one of the attorneys does won't belabor it. But these 94 represent? Do you know '94, what is that date? What happened on 8/8/94, do hat's court paperwork. So you guys don't know in though you're using this herated document. Page 204
A. This is Q. What does that what is its function? A. This is a document that I've asked if I could see earlier on in the deposition. It's the docket for the criminal complaint against Michael Elbery, which shows, as I stated, that there were 269 10A complaints and 10H complaints taken against Michael Elbery by Q. How many 10As? A. One. Q. Okay. A. With the complainant being the police department, being Shrewsbury. Then Lieutenant Wayne Sampson is the officer signing the complaint. The court officer would have been myself, Sergeant Hurley. Q. Okay. And when did that document when is it produced and by who? A. It is produced by the Westboro Court. Q. Okay. And what do they need in terms of other documentation before they can do that? A. They would need the application generated by the Shrewsbury Police Department. Q. What about the complaint, does the	5 this? 6 A. I am the complair 7 Shrewsbury Police De 8 that, at that time, I wa 9 officer and was respon 10 application over to cot 11 signed court application 12 clerk magistrate prior 13 to issue the complaint 14 Q. Is the complaint 15 arresting officer? 16 A. No. 17 Q. What's the difference is in the complaint at the compla	the court. That is complainant, right, on mant on behalf of the partment based on the fact s assigned as the court sible for bringing the art and making sure that a on was available for the to finding probable cause t the same as the ence? er, was assigned to the Westboro District ob function. er, was assigned by vas responsible for signing the Westboro District Court.

		Page 205			Page 208
1 2	Q. So you were the you had two functions at that time?		I 2	CERTIFICATE	x 450 200
3 4	A. Oh, I had many functions. I wore multiple hats at that time.		3 4	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Norfolk, ss.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. A. I did lots of things. Q. Of all those people working there, you were the evidence officer and you were the court officer? A. That's correct. Q. What did the other guys do? A. Various job assignments. Sklut was uniform. Johnson was assigned to Q. Now, you're sure you don't know who "Hulagu" was? A. As I've previously stated, given that pronunciation of that name, to the best of my knowledge and recollection, at this time I have no knowledge of that individual. Q. What about "Ogidi," do you know him? A. As I've previously stated early on in the deposition, given that pronunciation of that name, I have no knowledge or memory of anyone by that name. Q. What about "Tamerlain"? A. As I stated early on in the deposition, I have no knowledge or memory or recollection of anyone with that name, given that pronunciation. Q. Okay. MR. ELBERY: Well, what time is it? What time do you have there, Mrs. Fahey? MS. FAHEY: I have one o'clock. MR. ELBERY: Oh, my goodness. We are off. (Exhibit No. 10 Docket Sheet marked for identification) (Whereupon the deposition was concluded at 1:01 p.m.)	Page 206	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I, Marie C. Leonard, Certified Shorthand Reporter, Registered Professional Reporter, and a Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do hereby certi That JAMES J. HURLEY, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the said witness. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and notarial seal this 31st day of August, 1999. Marie C. Leonard CSR, RPR My commission expires on June 29, 2001	fy:
24		Page 207			
1 2	CERTIFICATE	5 - 47			
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I, JAMES J. HURLEY, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of my testimony, and further certify that said transcript is a true and accurate record of said testimony. Dated at				
13 14 15	JAMES J. HURLEY SIGNED UNDER THE PAINS AND PENALTIES OF PERJURY				
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In re: Michael Elbery vs Daniel Sklut, et al. and Michael Elbery vs Robert Sheketoff, et al. 6/4/99 - Deposition of JAMES J. HURLEY				